

THE SHEPARD GENEALOGY

Being a Record of The Descendants of

RALPH SHEPARD - (1606-1693)

And The Associated Families Of

CROSSMAN, CULVER, FULLER, JOHNSON, KIDDER, ROWLEY and WILD.

Edited and Published by

Lowell Shepard Blaisdell

And

Harford Eugene Shepard

1952

INTRODUCTION

This genealogy, or record of the Shepard Family and it's associated Family Lines, was written primarily for the edification, knowledge and information of those descendants of Lyman W. Shepard and his wife (Maria) Mary Rowley; and so that the various records, data, etc., in the hands of the author might be gathered together in some permanent and readable form, that its more or less valuable contents might not become scattered and lost forever.

From time to time various members of this family have questioned or written the author asking the relationship of other more or less distant relatives to themselves; so when Hanaford Eugene Shepard wrote the author in 1951, proposing that we gather all of our data into some readable form and offering to himself shoulder the entire expense of typing, publishing, binding and mailing such copies, we accepted the undertaking of assembling and writing such a genealogy or record.

In spite of checking, re-checking and triple-checking all that this brochure contains, we know from past experience that errors, both typographical and of omission, will be found. For these we crave the indulgence of the reader, and request that all such errors be called to our attention, so that possibly, at some future date, an erratum sheet may be sent out, correcting such errors and adding any further data not now available.

Our data has been gathered from many sources (see Bibliography), and for some thirty-five years, and for the most part we believe it to be correct in all essential details; with the possible exception of that data entitled "The Crossman Genealogy" starting on Page 81. Our original source for this data, obtained over twenty years ago, was even then not sure that the line of descent was correct, and our present sources for research in Arizona being very meager, it is possible that major corrections may have to be made for this Family Line in the future, as and when more definite and accurate data is forthcoming.

To thank everyone who has made data available, is impossible. However, thanks should be given to our cousin Hanaford E. Shepard for assuming the entire expense of editing, publishing and mailing this family history; especial thanks and appreciation are due to Miss Mary Gardner, private secretary to Hanaford E. Shepard, to whom fell the task of typing all the material, making the stencils, and for the final corrections, assembling the many pages and binding into the brochure now in your hands, and for mailing of the many copies to the various descendants, individuals, libraries, etc., who received them.

Our thanks are also due to Mrs. Edwin Kasey, of Beloit, Wisconsin, Mrs. George B. Uhl, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Louis S. Cusato, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and to Lyman B. Shepard, Sr., of Forest Park, Illinois; who all made their interesting and quite necessary data of the Shepard and Rowley Families available to the author. Mention should also be made and our appreciation given to Miss Gertrude G. Blaisdell, of Washington, District of Columbia, for some necessary research in the Archives of the Library of Congress some years ago, to Mrs. Claude V. Colby, Mrs. Arthur W. Grantham and Mrs. Revere E. Dean, all of Crystal Lake, Illinois, Mrs. Glenn L. Robison, of Woodstock, Illinois, Mrs. Ellis P. Jacks of Rock Island, Illinois, and Mrs. Lyman B. Shepard, Sr., and Lyman B. Shepard, Jr., both of Forest Park, Illinois, for submitting valuable data; and to Mrs. Sarah Jacobs, Head Librarian of the L.D.S. (Mormon) Genealogical Library, at Mesa, Arizona, for making certain source material available to the author. To the many others who helped with data, etc., we can only express our sincere thanks.

Lowell Shepard Blaisdell
2835 West Rancho Drive
Phoenix, Arizona

Additional copies may be purchased at \$2.00 per copy

September 1, 1953

Dedicated To The Memory And Honor Of

EDWARD FULLER - (1575-1621)

Mayflower Pilgrim - (1620)

ROBERT CROSSMAN - (Died 1692)

Member of The Ancient And Honorable Artillery Company

(The Oldest Military Organization In The United States - Organized 1632)

EDWARD CULVER, SR. - (1600-1685)

Pequoit Indian War - (1637) - Narrangansett Indian War - (1647)

CAPTAIN MATHEW FULLER - (ca 1603-1678)

King Philips War - (1675-1676)

PRIVATE ABIJAH ROWLEY - (1758-1850)

Revolutionary War - (1775-1783)

PRIVATE SULLIVAN SANDLE SHEPARD - (1837-1899)

Civil War - (1861-1865)

PRIVATE WALTER EUGENE SHEPARD - (1871-1952)

Spanish-American War - (1898)

And To All Those Descendants

Who Served With Honor And Distinction In

World War I. - (1917-1918)

And

World War II.- (1941-1945)

In order to acquaint the reader with the "code" or way of reading this genealogy, an explanation seems necessary, which follows:

A plan of consecutive numbering both as to Generations and to Order of Births, is followed throughout. Thus the original emigrant ancestor is numbered 1.1, his children 2.1, 2.2, etc., his grandchildren 3.1, 3.2, etc., his great-grandchildren 4.1, etc., and his great-great-grandchildren (those of the Fifth Generation from the emigrant ancestor,) are numbered 5.1, etc.

First the SHEPARD Family is followed down from its emigrant ancestor to his descendants of the Twelfth Generation. The first Shepard ancestor in America is designated as the First Generation and is numbered 1.1, the figure (1) in front of, or to the left of, the decimal point designating the generation (First,) and the figure (1) behind or to the right of the decimal point, being the individual's Order of Birth In His (or Her) Respective Generation.

Following the Shepard Family Name and Descendants, each other Family Name, (Kidder, Rowley, Wild, etc.,) is treated separately in an Appendix of its own, and the same system of numbering, showing the Generation Number before the decimal point, and the number of the individual's order of birth in his respective generation, after the decimal point; with the addition of a LETTER after the generation number and before the decimal point; added to designate the particular Family Name of each Appendix, (ie:-1K. means the Kidder Family; 1R. means the Rowley Family; 1CU. means the Culver Family; 1CR. means the Crossman Family, etc.) Each Family's descendants are then carried on down until some particular descendant marries into the Shepard line or Family, after which her or his line is then joined with the Shepard, or some other Family, and the remaining descendants and generations are listed under the latter Family Name. Where others of a particular Family are known, they and their descendants are continued on down under their own Family Name as far as generations and names are known.

In listing the Children of each descendant, only those (except in rare instances,) who married and had children of their own, are carried down under a separate listing in the following generation; and in such cases, such children's names are given in CAPITAL Letters under their parent's listing of children. Children's Family or Last Names are not given under the parent's listing of children, UNLESS their parent was of the distaff (female) line. In such cases the children's Last Names are then listed with their male parent's Family Name.

KEY TO SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS GENEALOGY.

1.1-All such figures mean the generation and the order of birth in the respective generation, of each individual so listed.

2CR.3-All such figures and letters mean not only the same as above, but the Letter designates the particular Family Name referred to also.

1CR.-means the Crossman FAMILY;-2CU.-means the CULVER FAMILY;- 3F.-means the FULLER FAMILY; 5J.-means the JOHNSON FAMILY;- 6K.-means the KIDDER FAMILY;- 4R.-means the ROWLEY FAMILY;- 7W.-means the WILD FAMILY.

Except in a few instances, the first time the name of a town or city is listed under any individual's record, the name of the State, or County, or Country, IF KNOWN, is also given. Thereafter in the same record, the name of the State or

County or Country, is omitted. Where a town is listed, with no State named, the location of such a town, as to its State, is Unknown.

The usual and common abbreviations are given for military rank and organization; for States; for Railroads; and for Months of the year, except that the months of May, June and July are written in full.

----- means that this individual's First Name, or Last Name, or a date, as the case may be, is Unknown;- (1702-1724) means the dates (years) of birth and death, of an individual, or the dates of the beginning and the end of a war, as the case may be;- abt. means about;-A.E.F. means American Expeditionary Forces;-A.F. of L. means American Federation of Labor;-A.F. & A.M. means Ancient Free and Accepted Masons;-aft. means after;-ag. means aged;-A.U.S. means Army of The United States;-Ave. means Avenue;-b means born;-B.A. means Bachelor of Arts degree;-bapt. or baptd. means baptized;-Bart. means Baronet;-bef. means before;-bet. means between;-B.P.O. Elks means Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks;-B.S. means Bachelor of Science degree;-bur. means buried;-ca means a Chas. means the given name of Charles;-Co. means Company or County, depending on the syntax;-Consort means Wife;-cum laude means with praise, or with honors;-d means died;-da. means days;-D.A.R. means Daughters of the American Revolution;-D.D. means Doctor of Divinity degree;-Dea. means Deacon;-Dr. means Doctor;-D.S.C. means Distinguished Service Cross;-d.y. means died young;-Esq. means Esquire;-G.A.R. means Grand Army of the Republic;-G.O. means General Orders;-H.M.S. means His Majesty's Ship;-Hon. means Honorable;-ibed means In the same place, or In the same book or record;-ie. means that is;-int. means Intent of Marriage. (made at the church some time previous to the actual marriage. Similar to the present Church banns or marriage license);-I.O.O.F. means Independant Order of Odd Fellows;-Jr. means Junior;-Lb. means pounds (an English and early American monetary unit);-Litt.D. means Doctor of Letters degree;-M.A. means Master of Arts degree;-mar. means married;-M.D. means Doctor of Medicine degree;-M.E. church means Methodist Episcopal church;-m and mo and mos means month or months;-Nat. means National;-No. means Number;-O.E.S. means Order of The Eastern Star;-p means page or pence (an English and early American monetary unit,) depending on its syntax;-pp means pages;-Ph.D. means Doctor of Philosophy degree;-P.M. means (probably) Postmaster;-prob. means probably;-Prof. means Professor;-Res. means Residence;-Rev. means Reverend;-s and shs means shillings (an English and early American monetary unit);-Sr. means Senior;-S.T.B. means Bachelor of Divinity degree;-Thos. means the given name of Thomas;-Tp. means Township;-Unmar. means Unmarried;-U.S. means United States;-U.S.S. means United States Ship;-V.M.I. means Virginia Military Institute;-Vol. means Volume;-Wm. means the given name of William;- y means young, or years, depending on its snytax;-yr. and yrs. means years.

WHAT IS OUR NAME

The "nomenology" or study of the family name is an interesting hobby in itself and one can derive many interesting moments from the study of any large city telephone directory. Try it sometime.

At first, there were no family names, or last, or sur-names; everyone being known merely by his first name of John or Tom or Henry, etc. It was not until William the Conqueror had conquered England in 1066 that he issued a decree that every man thereafter must have a last or sur-name, as a means of identification. Immediately, all over England, there was an effort to acquire a family name, and the first Anglo-Saxon family names were taken in reference or in honor of animals,

birds, etc., and various families began to be known as the Bear, Deere, Fox, Lyon, Pigg, Wolf, Drake, Crow, Robins, Sparrow, Fly, Bass, Pike, Trout, Fish, Leech, etc., families. These were soon followed by names derived from personal appearance, such as Bigger, Hardy, Long, Longfellow, Oldfather, Short, Stout and Young. And after these came place names such as Castle, Forest, Peak, Pond, River, Street, Tower and Towns. Others chose family names from fruits, trees and vegetables, Apple, Birch, Mellon, Pear, Bean, Leek, Leaf; and from colors, Black, Blue, Brown, Green, Lavender, Redd, Violet and White. Still others took sur-names from their occupations, and so we have Archers and Bishops, Bowman, Coopers, Draper, Farmer, Forester, Knight, Miller, Miner, Parson, Shearer, Shepherd, Smith and Weaver.

Also, various families became "sons of", such as the English and Norse Tomson, or Johns, and Mills, meaning "son of Tom, or of John or of Mill. The Danish "sen" (Hansen,) the French-Norman "Fitz" meaning illegitimate or royal (Fitzhugh,) the Gaelic "Mac" (Mac Donald and Mac Dowell,) the Irish "Mc" and "O'" (McManus and O'Brien,) the Armenian "ian", of Mehagian, and the Slav "ic" and "vitch" (Mihelic and Petrovitch); all having the same meaning, namely, "son of."

With this short explanation of Family or sur-names in general, we can now delve into the meanings of the various Family Names related to our Shepard Family and follow these various lines from their beginnings in America, down to the present time.

(NOTE: All of the above family names were found in the Phoenix, Arizona, telephone directory.)

THE SHEPARD GENEALOGY

The Name SHEPARD

The name SHEPARD appears in English history in numerous spellings, such as SHEP.; SHAPARD; SHEPERD; SHAPHARD; SHEPHEARD; SHEPHERD; and SHEPPARD. It is what is commonly known as an "occupational" family name and means "a herder of sheep." The name is found in Lancashire County, England, records in the mid-sixteenth century and also in several other northern English counties where the raising and shepherding of sheep and the manufacture of woolen goods were the principle occupations.

The Dictionary of National Biography, the Britannica, Who's Who, and Who's Who In America, list numerous individuals of the several spellings of this family name, who are noted in many fields, such as science, religion, the arts, the military, and many others. Some of these are George Robert Shepherd, 1st. Baron of Spalding, an English politician; and Sir Edward Henry Gerald Shepherd of the English foreign service; Brig.-Gen. Herbert Cecil Sheppard, and Maj.-Gen. Seymour Halbert Sheppard, English army men, and Admiral, Sir Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, British navy; Oliver Sheppard, and Reuben Sheppard, English sculptors, whose best statues were probably "Eve" (1907) and "The Music of Death" (1907); Ernest Howard Shepard, English artist and author; Firth Shephard, English producer of plays; and Venerable Arthur Pearce Shepherd, D.D., Archdeacon of Dudley, England. And, finally, among others of this family name in England, appears the name of John or Jack Sheppard (1702-1724,) a noted English criminal who was hanged at Tyburn, England on Nov. 16, 1724.

Among well known Americans of the Shepard name appear those of Maj.-Gen. William Shepard (1737-1817) who commanded the Massachusetts Militia in Shay's Rebellion of 1786; Capt. George Wanzor Shepard, M.D., American Naval Surgeon; Dr. Wm. Peacey Shepard, M.D., Public Health official; Prof. Chas. Upham Shepard (1804-1886,) a geologist and the discoverer of the minerals danburite (1839) and cymatolite (1867); F. G. Shephard and W. F. Sheppard, authorities on photochemistry and Probability and Laws of Error; Wm. Pierce Shepard, Ph. D., Litt. D., college professor; John Frederick Shepard, American psychologist, and Odell Shepard, teacher and writer (born at Rock Falls, Ill.); Arthur Shepherd, composer, pianist and orchestra leader and conductor; and Albert Sheppard, Ph. D., American University professor of New York (N.Y.) University (born in Wales); Dr. Horatio D. Shepard, a partner of Horace Greeley in 1833; Harriet Elma Shepard, American clubwoman; and Lieut.-Gen. Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr., Commandant (1952) of the U.S. Marine Corps, graduate of V.M.I. (1917,) veteran of Chateau Thierry and St. Mihiel in World War I. and of Guam and Okinawa in World War II.; and Honorable Morris Sheppard (1875-), U.S. Senator from Texas, co-writer of the Sheppard-Volstead Act and the originator of the passing of the 18th Amendment to the United States Constitution. Another of the name was Dr. James Edward Shepard, Shepard, D.D., Ph. G., Litt. D. President of a North Carolina Negro College, grand master of the negro A.F. & A. M. and grand patron of the negro O.E.S.

There were several different and apparently unrelated, or at least very distantly related, Shepards who migrated to America from England in the early seventeenth century, and our own Shepard line stems from one, Ralph Shepard, who arrived in what is now the United States in 1635.

SHEPARD

First Generation.

1.1

RALPH SHEPARD (also spelled SHEPHERD and SHEPHEARD)-(b 1606-d Sept. 20, 1693) emigrated from England to Charlestown, Mass., in 1635 in the ship "Abigail," whose captain or master was Robert Hackwell. Later he lived at various times in Dedham, Rehoboth, Weymouth, Concord and Malden, Mass. He mar. Thankful Lord (b 1612-d 1693) before they left England. (NOTE: While we have no absolute proof, we believe her to have been a daughter of Thomas Lord, b 1585/86-d 1667, who was a son of Richard Lord of Towcester, Northampton Co., England, whomar. Joan -----, and who came from England to Cambridge, Mass. in 1635 in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann." He, Richard Lord, joined Rev. Thomas Hooker's party in the founding of Hartford, Conn. in 1636 and was an original proprietor there. He later mar. Dorothy Bird, b 1589-d 1670. a daughter of Robert Bird.)

Ralph and Thankful (Lord) Shepard had Four Children:

2.1-Sarah-(b 1633 in England) She came to America with her parents in 1635 on the ship "Abigail."

2.2-THOMAS

2.3- ~~Isaac~~ (a daughter) -(b aft. 1635-d 1708) Mar. Walter Powers.

2.4-ISAAC

Second Generation.

2.2

THOMAS SHEPARD, I.-(b 1635 on board the ship "Abigail," Robert Hackwell, Master, while his parents were enroute from England to Charlestown, Mass.-d Sept. 29, 1719, at Milton, "aged 87 yrs.") He mar., first, Hannah Ensign (b 1640-d Mar. 14, 1698), of Scituate, Mass., on Nov. 19, 1658. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wilder) Ensign. Thomas Shepard, I. mar., second, Joanne -----.

He had Eight Children, prob. all by his first wife.

3.1-THOMAS, II.

3.2-Isaac

3.3-JACOB

3.4-Ralph

3.5-JOHN

3.6-David

3.7-Sarah

3.8-Hannah

2.4

ISAAC SHEPARD, I.-(b June 20, 1639-d-killed-Feb. 12, 1676) He lived in Weymouth, Mass., and was killed by the Indians during King Philips War of 1675/76. He mar. on Dec. 10, 1667, Mary Smedley (b June 7, 1648,) a daughter of Baptiste and Catherine (Shortmer) Smedley. They had at least Three Children:

3.9-ISAAC, II.

3.10-SAMUEL

3.11-WILLIAM GREENE

THIRD GENERATION

3.1

THOMAS SHEPARD, II.--(b 1660-d Apr. 13, 1726) On Dec. 7, 1682 he mar. Hannah Blanchard, (NOTE: We believe, though with no definite proof, that she was a descendant of one Thomas Blanchard, who died in 1654, and who was in turn a descendant of one Alain Blanchard of Rouen, France, who in 1418, as a French patriot, was executed by the English after the surrender of Rouen. Thomas Blanchard (d 1654) came from Lorraine, France to England, and from there to Charlestown, Mass., on the ship "Jonathan" in 1639. He was at Braintree, Mass., from 1646 to 1650 and again in Charlestown in 1651 and afterwards. He mar. as his 2nd wife, Mrs. Agnes (Bent) Barnes, who died on the voyage to America, and mar., 3rd, Mary -----, of "Noodles Island," Boston, Mass. Harbor.)

Thomas Shepard, II. and his wife Hannah had at least Two Children:

4.1-THOMAS, III.

4.2-RALPH

3.3

JACOB SHEPARD, SR.--(b in Milton, Mass.-d ca Dec., 1717) He was in Medford, Mass., in 1703 and a resident of Foxboro, Mass., in 1713; and was an inn-keeper. On Nov. 22, 1699, he mar. Mary Chickering (b 1668-d 1731), daughter of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Hagborne) Chickering, of Charlestown, Mass. Jacob Shepard, Sr. and wife Mary had Five Children:

4.3-Jacob, Jr.

4.4-Benjamin

4.5-THOMAS

4.6-Joseph

4.7- ----- (Given Name unknown)

3.5

SERGEANT JOHN SHEPARD, I.--(NOTE: We believe him to be a son of Thomas Shepard, I. and his wife Hannah Ensign) This Sergeant John Shepard, I. mar. Mrs. ----- (-----) Goodwin, a widow with at least one son; as at least one of his wives; and had Eleven Children, and by them 58 grandchildren.

4.8-Rebecca-(b 1650-d 1685), mar. Jonathan Bigelow, Sr. (b 1648-d 1711,) and had six children, one being Jonathan Bigelow, Jr. (b 1673-d 1749), who mar. Mabel Edwards.

4.9-JOHN, II.

4.10-Sarah-mar. ----- Stone and had No Children.

4.11-Violet-mar. ----- Stedman and had Two Children.

4.12-Elizabeth-mar. ----- Goodwin, her step-brother, and had Ten Children.

4.13-Edward, Sr.--(b July 31, 1662-d Sept. 9, 1711) He was a cooper by trade and lived in Middleton, Conn., mar. on Apr. 14, 1687, Abigail Savage, and had three children, namely John Shepard, Edward Shepard, Jr., and Samuel Shepard (d 1750), when he was drowned in the Connecticut river. Samuel's will is on record in Hartford, Conn. and he was a very rich man.

4.14-Samuel-mar. but had no children.

4.15-THOMAS

4.16-Abigail-mar. ----- Butler and had twelve children.

4.17-Deborah-mar. ----- White. Children, if any, unknown.

4.18-Hannah-mar. ----- Ensign and had six children.

3.9

ISAAC SHEPARD, II.-Res. Concord, N.H., Mar. Hannah Spalding and had at least One Child:

4.19-ISAAC, III.

3.10

SAMUEL SHEPARD (d 1725) Mar. Elinor (or Eleanor) Whitney (or Whiting,) and had at lease One Child:

4.20-DAVID

3.11

WILLIAM GREENE SHEPARD-(d 1685) He had at least One Child:

4.21-WILLIAM

FOURTH GENERATION.

4.1

THOMAS SHEPARD, III.-(b Nov. 27, 1692-d Sept. 3, 1755) He lived in New Haven, Conn., and was mar. there to Sarah Hotchkiss (b 1712-d 1773,) a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cleverly) Hotchkiss. (NOTE: One authority gives Samuel's death as 1663 and his wife's as 1681, at Fairfield, Conn. There must be an error here, either in the dates of their deaths, or the date, 1712, of their daughter Sarah's birth; or else they were not Sarah's parents at all.) Samuel Hotchkiss came from England on the ship "Hector" with the Davenport colony, and was one of the founders of New Haven in 1638. He mar. Elizabeth Cleverly in Sept., 1642, at Fairfield.

Thomas Shepard, III. and Sarah Hotchkiss, his wife, had Six Children:

5.1-Samuel-(b Aug. 22, 1730) Mar., 1st, on Nov. 17, 1735 (or 1785,) Elizabeth Pardee, and mar., 2nd., Mrs. Abigail (Holt) Winthrop. He had ten children, names unknown.

5.2-THOMAS, IV

5.3-Abigail-(b June 15, 1736) Mar., 1st. Elias Forbes; mar., 2nd. George Stow; mar. 3rd., Jonathan Goodsell; and had three children, names unknown.

5.4-Isaac-(b 1738-d Nov. 1, 1753)

5.5-Mary-(b 1740) Mar. in 1765, Thomas Cooper, and had four children, names unknown.

5.6-JACOB

4.2

RALPH SHEPARD-Nothing known about him other than that he had at least One Child:

5.7-THOMAS

4.5

THOMAS SHEPARD-(b Mar. 24, 1706 in Foxboro, Mass.-d Oct. 19, 1774 in Norton) Res. Norton. He mar., in Norton, on June 5, 1735, Content White (b 1715-d Apr. 7, 1790,) daughter of Cornelius and Mehitable (Walker) White, of Taunton, Mass. They had Thirteen Children:

5.8-Sarah

5.9-Jacob, I.-(prob. d.y.)

5.10-JACOB, II.

5.11-Thomas, I.-(prob. d.y.)

- 5.12-Jemima
- 5.13-Rachel
- 5.14-Thomas, II.
- 5.15-Seth
- 5.16-Olive, I.-(prob. d.y.)
- 5.17-Olive, II.
- 5.18-George b. 11/12/1759 : *Emmie Makepeace*
- 5.19-Phoebe
- 5.20-Rev. Mase-(b 1759-d 1821) Mar. Deborah Haskins and they had at least one child, Professor Charles Upham Shepard (b 1804-d 1886,) (See under The Name SHEPARD,) who mar. Harriet Taylor (b 1808-d 1854)

4.9

JOHN SHEPARD, II.-He was a cooper by trade. His wife's name is unknown, but he had Seven Children:

- 5.21-John, III.-(b Nov., 1681-d 1719) Mar., Oct. 9, 1707, Abigail Allen and they removed to Milford.
- 5.22-Samuel-(b Feb. 2, 1684)
- 5.23-Anna
- 5.24-Hannah
- 5.25-Joseph-(b Apr. 29, 1689-d bef. Apr. 5, 1762) Mar. on Nov. 19, 1711, Elizabeth Flowers.
- 5.26-Rebecca
- 5.27-Timothy- (b June 7, 1697-d Apr. 21, 1716)

4.15

THOMAS SHEPARD, SR.-(b Nov. 12, 1666-d bef. Mar. 6, 1743) He was also a cooper by trade, as were his older brothers, John, II. and Edward, Sr. Thomas Shepard, Sr. mar. 1st., on Sept. 5, 1695, Susannah Scott; and mar. 2nd., Jane Stebbins, on Oct. 12, 1710; and by his two wives had Twelve Children:

- 5.28-Thomas, Jr.-(b Apr. 2, 1697-d May 25, 1715 at West Hartford) Mar. Sarah Watson on Dec. 13, 1722.
- 5.29-Susannah
- 5.30-Violet
- 5.31-Ebenezer-(b Feb. 21, 1702-d at West Hartford)
- 5.32-Edward-(bapt. Jan 23, 1703)
- 5.33-Daniel
- 5.34-Zebulon
- 5.35-Rebecca
- 5.36-Jane-(prob. the first child born to him by his second wife, Jane Stebbins)
- 5.37-Deborah
- 5.38-Sarah
- 5.39-Mary

4.19

ISAAC SHEPARD, III.-(b Sept. 14, 1700-d Oct. 11, 1748) Mar. Mary Stevens (b 1699-d May 15, 1752); and had at least One Child:

- 5.40-ISAAC, IV.

4.20

DAVID SHEPARD-(d 1752) Mar., 1st., -----, and mar., 2nd., Lydia Meacham, and had at least One Child:

5.41-JESSE

4.21

WILLIAM SHEPARD-mar. Desire Bacon and had at least One Child:

5.42-JAMES

FIFTH GENERATION.

5.2

THOMAS SHEPARD, IV.-(b Jan. 16, 1733) He mar., 1st., on Apr. 28, 1757, Hannah -----, and mar. 2nd., Mary Hulls. Over 100 years later, in 1880, descendants of this Thomas Shepard, IV., not knowing that they had a predecessor, namely Jacob Shepard, Sr., younger brother of Thomas Shepard, IV., in the same trade; set up in business and advertised bent wood work, parts for barrels, ships, automobiles, etc. Thomas Shepard, IV. had at least One Child, but by which wife is unknown.

6.1-THOMAS, V.

5.6

JACOB SHEPARD, SR.-(b prob. in 1742, and prob. in Connecticut, but possibly in Massachusetts-d 1813, in New York State) He was a cooper by trade and moved from Connecticut to New York State about 1790.

(NOTE: It is a tradition of our branch of the Shepard family that our ancestor, Jacob Shepard, Sr., was a Revolutionary War soldier. With this tradition in mind the author did considerable research at the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. in 1924, to substantiate this tradition, but with no satisfactory results. Again in 1941 he requested a distant cousin, in Washington, D.C., Miss Gertrude G. Blaisdell, a professional genealogist there, to do considerable research on this subject for him, which she did most graciously. She searched the files and records both in the Archives Building and in the D.A.R. Library, but again with no satisfactory results. Records were found of one Jacob Shepard who served in Capt. Lovejoy's Co. of Col. Enos' Regt. of Connecticut Troops, enlistment date not given; of a Jacob Shepherd, Private, who served in Capt. Joel Dickinson's (late Capt. Robt. Cochrane's) Co. of Col. Samuel Elmore's Battalion of General Schuyler's Army from Apr. 15, 1776 to Jan. 13, 1777 at Fort Dayton, German Flats, near Fort Stanwix, N.Y.; and of a Private and later Corporal, Jacob Shepard of Enfield, Conn., who marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm" in April, 1775, and served some 22 days in Captains John Simon's and (later) Hezekiah Parson's Companies, commanded by Maj. Nathaniel Parsons. Also in the Enfield marriage records was found that of one Jacob Shepard and "hannah Ferman".

However as none of these records lists the age of this, or these revolutionary war soldiers named Jacob Shepard (or Shepherd), or gives any data or names of any wife or children; none of this is any proof that this was our Jacob Shepard, Sr. ancestor. So until further data is discovered about our own Jacob Shepard, Sr. ancestor having served in the Revolutionary War, we must conclude that he did not see such service.)

Jacob Shepard, Sr. mar. on Aug. 3, 1768 at New Haven, Conn., Patience Bradley, a daughter of ----- and Miriam (Gilbert) Bradley, and a sister of General Bradley, a revolutionary war soldier. (NOTE: We are almost certain, though with no definite proof as yet, that she was a descendant of one William Bradley (b 1619-d 1691) who was a soldier in Oliver Cromwell's army; came to New Haven with Theophilus Eaton in 1637; was admitted a freeman in 1644; started settlements at

Wallingford and North Haven; was on a standing committee to manage affairs of Wallingford; and was a representative to the General Court for six terms. He mar., in 1645, Alice, a daughter of Roger Pritchard.)

Jacob Shepard, Sr. and Patience Bradley, his wife, had Five Children:

6.2-Obed

6.3-Eli

6.4-John (d Sept. 1, 1813) Unmarried.

6.5-Sally-(d 1809 or 1810)

6.6-JACOB, JR.

5.7

THOMAS SHEPARD-Nothing known regarding him other than that he had at least One Child:

6.7-SAMUEL

5.10

LIEUTENANT JACOB SHEPARD, II.-(b Nov. 30, 1741-d Sept. 18, 1816, both at Norton, Mass.) Res. Norton. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, marching with troops to Lexington, Mass., on April 19, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm; was a sergeant in 1776 and a second lieutenant and lieutenant in 1780. He mar. on Jan. 11, 1781, Mrs. Lydia (Wild) Clapp, a daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Wetherall) Wild, of Norton. Lieut. Jacob Shepard, II. and his wife had Five Children:

6.8-Lydia

6.9-Daniel

6.10-Ada

6.11-Jacob, III.

6.12-Thomas

5.40

ISAAC SHEPARD, IV.-(b Feb. 15, 1723-d Nov. 17, 1778) On Feb. 27, 1743, he mar. Dorothy Prentice (b Jan. 7, 1729-d June 15, 1772) and they had at least One Child:

6.13-JOHN

5.41

JESSE SHEPARD, SR.-(b 1744-d 1810) Mar. Sarah Wight and they had at least Two Children:

6.14-JESSE, JR.

6.15-JOSHUA

5.42

JAMES SHEPARD-Mar. Ruth Marshall and they had at least One Child:

6.16-Timothy-Mar. Lucretia Hathaway Knowles. The City of Rochester, N.Y., was settled by a Shepard, probably of this particular Shepard line.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6.1

THOMAS SHEPARD, V.-Nothing known of him except that he lived in New Haven, Conn., and had at least One Child:

7.1-BENJAMIN

6.6

JACOB SHEPARD, JR.--(b in either 1770 or 1773, in New Haven, Conn.--d Dec. 27, 1820, in Ohio.--Bur at Lowell, Ohio) "A miniature portrait of him pictures a very nice looking gentleman." His epitaph on his gravestone reads: "Father I give my spirit up--And trust it in thy hand--My dying flesh must rest in hope--And rise at thy command." He lived in New Haven, Conn., in Cayuga Co. and in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and in Ohio, removing there from New York State in 1813. Like his father before him, he was a cooper and wood worker by trade.

Jacob Shepard, Jr. married twice, 1st., before 1796, to Phoebe Kidder (b Sept. 15, 1779--d Feb. 3, 1863 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Phoebe Paulina (Shepard)(Bryant) Morris, in Humphrey, N. Y.)--(See under PHOEBE KIDDER, in KIDDER GENEALOGY, Appendix I.)

Jacob Shepard, Jr. and his first wife, Phoebe Kidder, later separated and were still later, divorced, and then Mrs. Phoebe (Kidder) Shepard mar. as her second husband, Russell Chapel (b Apr. 13, 1775--d May 30 1857, "aged 82 yrs., 1 mo. and 17 days") There were no children of her second marriage.

Jacob Shepard, Jr. mar. 2nd., (Sarah) Sally Wright (b Mar. 8, 1789--d May 29, 1878,) before 1809.

After Jacob Shepard, Jr. died, his wife, Mrs. (Sarah) Sally (Wright) Shepard mar. 2nd., Theophilus Ransom, who had also been previously married and had children by this former marriage. Mrs. (Sarah) Sally (Wright) (Shepard) Ransom had one child, Lydia Ransom, by her second husband, Theophilus Ransom, and she (Lydia Ransom) mar. Dr. Cyrenus Buchanon and had three children, Sarah, Minda, and Dr. Chas. Buchanon, the latter being the physician in attendance at the deaths of both Courtland Shepard (No. 7.4) and his wife, Mrs. Hannah (Lake) Shepard.

After Mrs. (Sarah) Sally (Wright) (Shepard) Ransom's second husband, Theophilus Ransom died, she mar. 3rd., Captain William (Davison) Davis, Sr., a son of Capt. Daniel Davison, one of the original 48 men who came to Ohio. Captain William (Davison) Davis changed his last name from "Davison" to Davis. He had been previously married to one Drucilla Olney and by her had had nine children, named Lucena Davis, mar. Thos. Devin; Asa Davis, mar. Jane Lake; Wm. Davis, Jr., mar. Jerusha Porter; Willard Davis, mar. Caroline Shepard, (No. 7.8); (See below); Walter Davis, mar. Caroline Otis; Drucilla Davis, mar. Hugh Allison; Mary Davis, mar. 1st. Chester Brush and mar. 2nd. Henry Brush; John Davis, mar. Mary Jane Cusaac; and Cynthia Davis, mar. David Miles.

Mrs. (Sarah) Sally (Wright)(Shepard)(Ransom) Davis and her third husband, Captain William (Davison) Davis, Sr., then had three children, namely, Jesse Davis, who mar. Margaretta Cox; and Sally Davis and Sophy Davis, both unmarried. (Mrs. Romaine (Sherman) Beach, in writing of these latter two, states: "These last two did not marry and the writer well remembers the rustle of their silks on their way to church, and the proud manner of their bearing.")

(NOTE: Neither Lydia Ransom, Doctors Cyrenus or Charles Buchanon, Sarah or Minda Buchanon, or Lucena, Asa, William, Jr., Willard, Walter, Drucilla, Mary, John, or Cynthia Davis were of the Shepard blood, although Willard Davis did marry a Shepard, (Caroline Shepard, No. 7.8,) and his children were of Shepard relationship, through their mother.)

Jacob Shepard, Jr. had Ten Children, five by each of his two wives:

7.2-LYMAN W.

7.3-CINDERILLA

7.4-COURTLAND

7.5-PHOEBE PAULINA

7.6-THOMAS

- 7.7-Louisa M. (b Feb. 1, 1809-d Apr. 15, 1847) Mar. Chas. K.B.Lord
- 7.8-CAROLINA (or CAROLINE) E.
- 7.9-LUMAN (or LINNAN)
- 7.10-Jane N.-(b Apr. 22, 1816) Mar. Leonard Carleton and had No Children.
- 7.11-William R.-(b June 29, 1818-d Oct. 18, 1846)

6.7

SAMUEL SHEPARD-Nothing known of him except that he had at least One Child:

- 7.12-RALPH

6.13

JOHN SHEPARD-(b Apr. 17, 1765-d May 15, 1837) He mar. on Jan. 3, 1790, Anna Gore (b Feb. 8, 1772-d Sept. 7, 1805,) and they had at least One Child:

- 7.13-JOB

6.14

DR. JESSE SHEPARD, JR.-mar. Savernie Hamilton and had Two Children:

- 7.14-SIDNEY
- 7.15-EDWARD

6.15

JOSHUA SHEPARD-mar. Elizabeth Hurlbut and had at least One Child:

- 7.16-NICHOLAS ROCHESTER

SEVENTH GENERATION.

7.1

BENJAMIN SHEPARD-(NOTE: "There is a possibility that a generation has been omitted between Thomas Shepard, V., No. 6.1, and the above Benjamin Shepard, No. 7.1, and that this Benjamin Shepard should be of the Eight Generation rather than of the Seventh Generation, as above listed."-Mrs. Romaine Sherman Beach.)

Benjamin Shepard mar. Hannah Stent (bur. in New Haven, Conn.) On her gravestone is inscribed "She gave four sons to her country."

Benjamin and Hannah (Stent) Shepard had at least Five Children:

- 8.1- ---- (A son)-(d prob. bet. 1861 and 1865, in the Civil War.)
- 8.2- ---- (A son)-(d prob. bet. 1861 and 1865, in the Civil War.)
- 8.3- ---- (A son)-(d prob. bet. 1861 and 1865, in the Civil War.)
- 8.4- ---- (A son)-(d prob. bet. 1861 and 1865, in the Civil War.)
- 8.5-HARVEY S.

7.2

LYMAN W. SHEPARD-(b July 21, 1796, in Cayuga Co., N.Y.-July 29, 1840, in Fulton Co., Ill., aged 44 yrs. and 8 days.-bur. in Warwick cemetery, near Ipava, Fulton Co., Ill., the same private cemetery in which his father-in-law, Private Abijah Rowley, also lies buried.)

He was a farmer by occupation. He moved with his parents from Cayuga Co. to Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., and there in 1820 he was married. Here his first four children were born and then about 1827, he and his family moved to near Lacawanne, Mercer Co., Pa., then a comparatively unsettled place. Here he purchased a farm and built a home and lived until early in 1840, when becoming discouraged with the dreary struggle there and visualizing an easier fortune in Illinois, he and his wife and six living children, moved to Fulton County, near the small village

of Ipava, Illinois, where they again started farming. However, in a few short months after moving to Illinois, he contracted malaria which was prevalent in that then unsettled country, and died.

He mar., on Feb. 26, 1820, at Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., (Maria) Mary Rowley, (b Mar. 8, 1802, at Schenectady, N.Y.-d Oct. 28, 1883 at Barreville, Nunda Tp., McHenry Co., Ill., aged 81 yrs., 7 mo. and 24 days.); a daughter of Abijah and Elizabeth (Culver) Rowley. (See ROWLEY GENEALOGY, under (MARIA) MARY ROWLEY, Appendix II.) (NOTE: One authority gives her birth date as March 4, 1802. However, in a letter dated March 23, 1867, written to Frank Loren Lively, her grandson, she writes "my birth day was 8 of March".) She was 18 years old at the time of her marriage and only 38 at the time of Lyman W. Shepard's death. (NOTE: Mrs. Romayne (Sherman) Beach states that Lyman W. Shepard and his wife Mrs. (Maria) Mary (Rowley) Shepard, "were cousins". However, so far we have been unable to substantiate such a relationship, though it is possible that they might have been distant cousins, as the earlier generations of the Shepards, Kidders, Rowleys and Culvers did considerable inter-marrying.)

Mrs. (Maria) Mary (Rowley) Shepard was christened under the name of "Maria" Rowley, but was known as, and signed her name, "Mary" Shepard as early as 1828, and there is no known record of her ever using the given name of "Maria" again, except in the U.S. Pension records, in a report on her father's decease, where her name is then recorded as "Maria Lively."

Shortly after her husband's, Lyman W. Shepard's, death in Fulton Co., Ill. she received word that owing to circumstances which were unavoidable she would have to retake their old farm home in Mercer Co., Pa. So, with her family of six children, she again set out by team and boat on the Ohio river, on her journey back from Illinois to Pennsylvania. According to her obituary notice, her youngest child, Phoebe Paulina Shepard, II., less than a year old, and who had been born just two months after her father had passed away, died during this journey. However, the old Shepard bible, in the possession of the author, gives her place of death as Mercer Co., Pa.

Arriving back in Pennsylvania, she retook their old farm and lived there farming with the help of her young children until 1850, when she married, 2nd., Jacob W. Lively (b Mar. 10, 1789-d Apr. 25, 1869, in Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill., aged 80 years., 1 mo. and 15 days.-bur. in Prairie Grove cemetery, near Crystal Lake, Ill.) She and her second husband had No Children.

Jacob W. Lively was a widower with four children by his first wife, at the time of his second marriage. He was of German descent and was a weaver by trade, but at least after his second marriage, became a farmer by occupation. By his first wife, he had (1) Gottlieb H. Lively (See under No. 8.6, SUSANNA SHEPARD, whom he married;) (2) Jacob Lively, never married, was a peddler by occupation and disappeared; (3) Carrie Lively, married twice, 1st. to David Stanton, who operated a side-show with a circus, and was shot and killed and buried in Prairie Grove cemetery, Mc Henry Co., Ill. The last known of Carrie, she was living in Texas with a second husband; and (4) Louise Lively who married ----- Mottzloff and had two children, Jennie Mottzloff, who mar. Wm. McGovern, Sr., and had children, William, Jr., Maude and Jane, all married, and Mary Mottzloff who mar. twice, to Wm. Wade and to ----- Chisholm, and had no children. We believe that Jane McGovern mar. a Mr. Bragg. (NOTE: None of Jacob W. Lively's children by his first marriage were of Shepard blood.)

After living in Mercer Co., Pa. for two years following her second marriage, Mrs. (Maria) Mary (Rowley) (Shepard) Lively and her children and husband, Jacob W Lively, and his four children, again moved westward to Illinois, in the spring of 1852, and purchased a farm near Barreville, Mc Henry Co., Ill., formerly owned by John Clark. Here they settled and farmed until her second husband's death in 1869, when her son, Sullivan S. Shepard then took over and operated the farm. And here Mrs. (Maria) Mary (Rowley) (Shepard) Lively spent the last years of her life and died here, of cancer, in 1883. She was buried in Prairie Grove cemetery, near

Crystal Lake, Ill., the Rev. J. Conley of the Nunda (in 1952, Crystal Lake, Ill.) M.E. Church, conducting the funeral services.

The following is a copy of a letter written in 1828 by Lyman W. Shepard to his mother, Mrs. Phoebe (Kidder)(Shepard) Chapel and her husband, Russell Chapel, at Great Valley, N.Y. This letter was found in the possession of the author's mother upon her death, and seems to be one of several which have been kept by various Shepard descendants of the ninth and tenth generations, as we know that Lyman B. Shepard, Sr., has two or three similar ones which we have seen and read, and remember of the late Mrs. Mary Ann (Shepard) Hill telling of having at least one such in her possession in 1937.

The one belonging to the author is written on coarse, white paper, 10 inches long by $15\frac{1}{4}$ inches (folded) wide. There is no envelope, the sheet itself being so folded that it forms a roughly shaped envelope, with blank outer sides for the address, and was apparently sealed with sealing wax, as traces of this can still be seen. There was no stamp as U.S. postage stamps were not issued until 1845. Before that, postage was charged at the rate of so much per mile, the charge for letters being six cents for 30 miles or less, ten cents for 30 to 80 miles, and then increasing gradually to twenty-five cents for distances in excess of 400 miles. As this letter has "18 3/4" written in the upper right hand corner, evidently by the postmaster at the original post office, who collected such postage fees; we can figure that this letter travelled roughly some 130 miles between Mercer Co., Pa., and Great Valley, N. Y. This letter was undoubtedly written with a quill pen and with good ink, because even after over 122 years, the writing has faded very little.

On the folded outside of this letter appears the following writing: "Russel Chapel. town of Great valey. County of Catteraugus state of New York. P.M.", and in a different handwriting, evidently that of the Mercer Co., Pa. postmaster: "Mercer pa June 21st. 18 3/4." Along the right hand end, in still a different handwriting, evidently that of the postmaster at Great Valley, N.Y. is written: "Missent forwd July 8th from Great Valley."

For accuracy this letter is printed as written. What's spelling anyway? We cannot even agree on how to spell our Shepard name! So let's not throw stones!

This letter reads as follows: "June the 10-1828 Honored and respectable father and mother I now take pen in hand to inform you that we are all well hoping these few lines will find you en joy ing the same blessing from the unending finger of the all mity (gh) it is with the great ist degree of pleasure I can set down today to write to you that I have heard from you all by the mouth of mathew Gibson at pittsburg about a week arfter thomas was at pittsburg I thought that he mite have come to my house the season here has been weat and cold but sense the first of June is warm and plesant I cant help but take notice of the growth of fruit trees this year I think I have many fruit trees that blomed this year that has grown twelve inches this year on every limb everything looks verry prosperous at present ex cept in fruit though some or chards will make a considerable sider this I think in my travils this spring the production of the soile lookt the best in this county wheat is at headed out and coming on rapedly

I had the mis for tune to lose one of my cows this spring through my neg lect all my affairs are settled and have my deed recorded and in my chest it seems as if providence smiles on me a new sense I left Great valley and the shadow of destruction has faded away and perhaps it would do so by one half of the time if they would come here I cant think of half I want to write but I want you to give my compliments to John Dickinson and Chares Win and others that arfter they have stend the cold inflicted storm of Great valley and sow and rep not & planted and hoed and gathered nothing for the cold & frost and blasting winds they can come to this county and sow and reap in abundance & plant and hoe and gather sumptious by in short aman can live her with pru dent industry & pleasantly I heard that mother howley has gone to Sams I wish I could see her to tell her for tune but I suppose she would not like to hear it and would turn a deaf ear to my story

I wish that paulina had a ben here this summer however I did not expect her on such encour agement I want she should writ to me what wages she can come for an other summer of nothing and God is willing and let the dis trict come to it for it is large sally is going to schoo in an other dis trict better than a mile and learns verry fast I shal add no more at present but re com mend you to the only true and wise God who is the keeper of us all we remain with re spect your af- fecsonate son and daughter

(Signed) Lyman W. Shepard

Russel Chapel

&

Mary Shepard

P S I expect the per son that will take this letter to you will be tne past paster of this congregation aman of respectibility and talents if you entertain him you wil entertain me also that is if i send it with puling in male I wish you would make preparation to send me a wagon load of onion seed or at least as much as I shall want to sow for it takes as long to raise onion with their seed her as it dose ----- (undecipherable-The author) three years for the want of better seed I got them planted before knew it but will hoe them of from my farm.

some of this letter spelt wrong but read it to suit your self

I wish Paulina wold write me of tener"

Lyman W. Shepard and his wife (Maria) Mary Rowley, had Ten Children:

8.6-SARAH MARIA

8.7-Phebe Paulina, I.-(b Mar. 26, 1823-d July 20 1823, aged 4 mos., both at Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.)

8.8-Edward Bryant-(b May 27, 1824 at Great Valley.-d Mar. 4, 1834, aged 9 yrs. and 9 mos., prob. in Mercer Co., Pa.) He was named for Edward Bryant, first husband of his aunt, Mrs. Phosbe Pauline (Shepard)(Bryant) Morris.

8.9-ELIZABETH

8.10-Cindrilla-(b Aug. 27, 1828-d Sept. 9, 1829, aged 1 yr. and 13 days, both at Lacawanne, Mercer Co., Pa.)

8.11-SUSANNA

8.12-Juliet-(b Aug. 8, 1833-d Apr. 3, 1834, both at Lacawanne.)

8.13-William Lafferty-(b Aug. 14, 1835 at Lacawanne, Mercer, Co., Pa.-d Mar. 24, 1843, aged 7 yrs. and 7 mos., in Mercer Co., Pa.)

8.14-SULLIVAN SANDLE

8.15-Phebe Paulina, II.-(b Sept. 28, 1840 in Fulton Co., "Illinois State"-d May 23, 1841, aged 7 mos. and 26 days, in Mercer Co., Pa. NOTE: The obituary notice of her mother states that this child died while enroute with her mother and brothers and sisters somewhere between Fulton Co., Ill. and Mercer Co., Pa. However, the old Shepard Family Bible gives her death as first stated above, in Mercer Co., Pa.)

7.3

CINDERILLA SHEPARD-(b Oct. 5, 1798-d Mar. 1, 1859, at Sturgis, Mich.) She mar. Joseph Denio (b 1790-d Mar. 3, 1854) He was a descendant of Jean de Noyon who emigrated from France to America in 1650, mar. Marie Chauvin and had a son Jacques de Noyon who mar. a Miss Stebbins and had a son Rene' (de Noyon) De Noyon, Sr. (b Dec. 26, 1704,) who had children Aaron, Rene', Jr., Joseph, Anna, Seth, Abigail, Eli, Baptist, Sarah, Elizabeth, Dorothy, Sebera, and Solomon.

Aaron (De Noyon) Denio had a grandson, Judge Hiram Denio of New York.

Seth (De Noyon) Denio had a son Ira Denio who had children, Francis (living abt. 1929 and Herbert Denio (d bef. 1929).

Joseph (De Noyon) Denio had a son William Denio, who in turn had a son Joseph Denio, the above who married Cinderilla Shepard.

Cinderilla Shepard and her husband Joseph Denio had Six Children:

8.16-WILLIAM B. DENIO

8.17-Edwin T. Denio-(Res. Rochester, N.Y.) He mar. Elizabeth -----.

8.18-Erastus M. Denio-(Res. Rochester, N.Y.) He mar., 1st., Maria -----,
and mar. 2nd., Jane -----.

8.19-Anthy A. (or Antha) Denio- (b 1832-Res Rochester, N. Y.)

8.20-Cordelia Denio-(d Sept. 22, 1849)

8.21-ABEL V. DENIO

7.4

COURTLAND SHEPARD, SR.-(b Mar. 15, 1800-d Nov. 9, 1883) He mar. Hannah Lake (b 1807-d Aug. 22, 1883) They had Eleven Children:

8.22-JANE

8.23-THOMAS LAKE

8.24-ALVERNICE

8.25-ANDREW

8.26-Elizabeth-(b 1833-d Sept. 11, 1910)

8.27-FRANCES

8.28-MARY LOUISA

8.29-CINDERELLA

8.30-Courtland, Jr.-(b 1842-d-killed-Sept. 17, 1862) He was a soldier in the Civil War of 1861-1865, and was killed in the war.

8.31-DANIEL

8.32-WILLIAM

7.5

PHOEBE PAULINA SHEPARD-(b June 25, 1803-d July 22, 1882) She mar. 1st., in 1816, Edward Bryant (d 1821 of typhoid fever,) and mar. 2nd., in 1826, William S. Morris (b July 15, 1796-d Apr. 25, 1868) She had One Child, by her second husband:

8.33-CHARLOTTE MORRIS

7.6

THOMAS SHEPARD-(b June 15, 1805-d Dec. 31, 1881) He mar. Phebe Lewis, a cousin, and they had Eight Children:

8.34-RUSSEL CHAPEL

8.35-Courtland-(b Aug. 2, 1828)

8.36-PAULINE

8.37-Lewis (b Jan. 6, 1832-d. prob. y.)

8.38-LUCINDA (or LORINDA)

8.39-Corey-(b 1840)

8.40-Burnham (Shepard) Ashley-(Apparently he was adopted by some family named "Ashley" as that is given as "latter was his adopted name.") He died, unmarried, before 1929.

8.41-ELLEN

7.8

CAROLINA (or CAROLINE) E. SHEPARD-(b Nov. 27, 1811-d Sept. 11, 1894) She mar. Willard Davis, Sr., the fourth child of Capt. William (Davisone) Davis, Sr. and his first wife, Mrs. Drucilla (Olney) Davis. After her death, Capt. William (Davisone) Davis, Sr. mar. as his second wife, and as her third husband, Mrs. (Sarah) Sally (Wright)(Shepard) Ransom, the mother of the above Carolina (or Caroline) E. Shepard; so the latter actually married her own step-brother. They had Three Children:

8.42-ELIZABETH DAVIS

8.43-WALTER DAVIS

8.44-Willard Davis, Jr.

7.9

LUMAN (SHEPARD) SHEPHERD-(b Apr. 7, 1813)-(NOTE:-One authority gives his given name as "Linnan.") This descendant and his descendants changed the spelling of the surname from "Shepard" to "Shepherd," one of the spellings given to our first Shepard or Shepherd ancestor in America some 178 years earlier.

Luman (Shepard) Shepherd mar. Elizabeth Hopp and they had Two Children:

8.45-Libbie (Shepard) Shepherd-mar. Capt. Richard E. Mason, and had No Children.

8.46-Frances (Shepard) Shepherd-mar. John Sprague and they prob. had No Children.

7.12

RALPH SHEPARD-mar. Nabby Gay and had at least One Child:

8.47-OTIS

7.13

JOB SHEPARD-(b Oct. 22, 1801-d Jan 24, 1855)-mar. on Nov. 5, 1833, Abigail Sage Ellsworth (b 1810-d Mar. 26, 1853,) and they had at least One Child:

8.48-HENRY MARTYN

7.14

SIDNEY SHEPARD-mar. Elizabeth De Angelis Wells and they had at least One Child:

8.49-Charles Sidney-(b 1856)

7.15

EDWARD SHEPARD-mar. Harriet Stone and had at least One Child:

8.50-ELLA

7.16

NICHOLAS ROCHESTER SHEPARD had at least One Child:

8.51-WILLIAM

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8.5

HARVEY S. SHEPARD-Mar. Caroline Johnson and had Six Children:

9.1-Webster G.-(Res. 1930, New Haven, Conn.) Mar. Caroline -----

9.2-John F.-(Res. 1930, New Haven) Mar. Henrietta F. Beers

9.3-Arthur-(Res. 1930, New Haven) Mar. Gizella B. Berger

- 9.4-Homer H.-(Res. 1930, New Haven) Mar. May Gilbert
- 9.5-Clara A.-(Res. 1930, New Haven) Mar. Clarence Thayer
- 9.6-Elsie-(Res. 1930, New Haven) Mar. Clayton Conger

8.6

SARAH MARIA SHEPARD-(b Feb. 17, 1821, at Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.-d Oct. 18, 1856 in Waukegan, Ill.) (NOTE: Mrs. Romaine Sherman Beach gives her birth date as Mar. 8, 1821) Her gravestone inscription reads: "Sarah M. Thompson-Consort of R. Thompson-Oct. 18, A.D. 1856, age 35 yrs. 8 mo. 17 da." She mar. on June 11, 1840 in Lacawanne, Mercer Co., Pa., Ransom Thompson (b Oct. 6, 1820-d Mar. 20, 1896,) son of Abel and Caty Thompson. After his first wife, Sarah Maria Shepard died, he mar. 2nd., on Jan. 1, 1858, Miss M. E. Harvey, a Mr. W.M. McKagg performing the ceremony.

Sarah Maria Shepard and her husband Ransom Thompson, had Six Children:

- 9.7-WILLIS S. THOMPSON
- 9.8-RUSSELL C. THOMPSON
- 9.9-Elizan Elizabeth Thompson-(b Nov. 7, 1845-d Nov. 15, 1849, aged 4 yrs. 8 days)
- 9.10-Amelda Jane Thompson-(b Feb. 14, 1849-d July 21, 1867, ag. 18 yrs. 5 mo. 7 da.)
- 9.11-MORRIS H. THOMPSON
- 9.12-Rosa Mariah Thompson-(b Aug. 1, 1856-d Sept. 2, 1856, age 32 days)

8.9

ELIZABETH SHEPARD-(b Aug. 4, 1826 at Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.-d Apr. 5, 1888) Mar. Richard Bonner and they had No Children. However, they did adopt two children, a girl, -----, who died while a child, and a boy named Ziba Osman, who lived in Crystal Lake, Ill., married and had at least one child, at one time owned considerable property and farm lands and who died about 1930.

8.11

SUSANNA SHEPARD-(b Oct. 15, 1830, at Lacawanne, Mercer Co., Pa.-d May 2, 1906 in Nasham, Ia.) On Nov. 14, 1850, in Mercer Co., she mar. Gottlieb H. Lively (b Sept. 26, 1827 in New York, N.Y.,) her step-brother and son of Jacob Lively, her step-father, by his first wife. She and her husband came to Illinois either with or shortly after her mother and step-father moved to Barreville, Mc Henry Co., Ill. Later they removed to Iowa and in 1880 were residing at Marengo, Iowa.

The following is a copy of a letter written to Gottlieb H. Lively, his brother-in-law as well as his step-brother, by Sullivan S. Shepard. It is addressed to "G.H. Lively, Esq.-Marengo, Ia." and was postmarked "Nunda, Ill., Oct. 18, 1880." It is included here because it mentions numerous relatives, members and friends of this Shepard branch of the family.

It is printed exactly as written and once again we say: "What's spelling anyhow!"

"Dear Brother & Family

Barreville, Ill.-Sunday, Nov. 17, 1880.

rec'd your kind letter a few days ago was glad to hear from you all and to hear that you are all doing so well this leaves us all quite well at present Mother's health is as good as usual she is so she is up around all the time & is all the time busy but she is a continual sufferer she is very anxious about you all & would like to hear from you often well Cotlip I should like to write you how I get along if I was getting along very well but as it is I have not much to say in that Direction Only can say I am truly thankful to a kind & all wise Providence that he has spared all our lives & has not saw fit to take one little flower from

our Hous Plants but has Permitted them so far to live in bloom & health throwing forth their fragrance around our Family Circle in Chatter song & Mirth (NOTE: Several words here are undecipherable as paper is torn-The author) well I should be glad to come out & see you but surcumstances forbid at present but is is not so with you you & Susanah you could come out here this fall and see us once more Mother would be so glad to see it seems to me you could so arrange your work so as to come

well I suppose you will be some what surprised to here of Granny Mc Lean is passed away She was living in Chicago with Mary She was brought out to Kellers Berring ground & buried with the Old man Mc Lean Granny Clark who lived on the Old High Ellison Place has also Past a way and so (several words here also faded and unreadable-The author.)

well I will have to close this letter as thare is not much more news to write you that would intrest you our Cousin Permelia Campbell & Mary went home about 3 weeks a gow we Had a fine visit with them was sorry when they went home Anna Thompson russels wife is here now she is here on a visit & making some Apple butter she expects to go back this week Abbey & Frankie are a gowing to Chicago this week to the exposition Abbey has never been in Chicago on a visit & I think she is entitled to one good visit She will visit Pattersons Folks & Mary McDonald (who was Mary McLean) & she will gow & see Jeny Motchcroft or who was Jeny Motchcroft I hope she will have a fine time Hershel is still in Valparasio Ind going to school he will be home in two weeks he will be home to teach he has a school engaged down at Silver lake a bout $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here he expects to go back next spring to school he is bound if his health holds out to finish his Education Willis is a working in a cheese factory he has got to be a first Class Cheese maker his prospect is a good deal better well Anna Thompson has been over to Eliz. She has just brought her home Elizabeth says tell you she is well & love to all I got a letter from Washington last night explaining the Cause of the delay in the Pencion Department so everything looks favorable I think I will get the Pencion a bout next Spring il I get that I will be able stratin up my business so I can hold up my head like a seer in the Corn I dont know what kind of weather you are a having out there but yesterday it blowed a nuff to take the Hare off & today it is trying snow no more write soon From Brother

(Signed) S. S. Shepard"

In the above letter, Sullivan S. Shepard mentions his wife, his mother, his two sisters, Elizabeth and Susanna, his brother-in-law Gottlieb H. Lively, his two sons Herschel V. and Frank L., his two nephews, Willis and Russel C. Thompson, and the latter's wife, Anna Thompson, two "cousins" named "Permelia" (Pamelia) and Mary Campbell; and friends and neighbors named Mr. & Mrs. McLean, Mrs. Mary (McLean) McDonald, Mrs. Jenny (Motsloff) McGovern, the Pattersons, Mrs. Clark, the Kellers and Hiram Ellison.

(NOTE: Who the "cousins" Pamelia and Mary Campbell were, we have been unable to discover. We have never heard their names mentioned by anyone of the older members of our general family and can find no record of them or even of the name Campbell anywhere in any records or data. The only other records we have of them are in (1) a letter from Mrs. M. Etta Thompson Rasey, dated Beloit, Wis., Jan. 21, 1952, in which she states: "Pamelia Campbell was a cousin of Sullivan S. Shepard, if I remember correctly. Mary was her daughter and walked with crutches. I remember their visiting at the home of your grandfather when I was a mere child. But I do not know where their home was but I am of the opinion that it was somewhere in the East. I do not know from what line they came. I was only 7 or 8 years old at the time;" and (2), a letter from Walter E. Shepard, dated Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 19, 1952, in which he states: "I remember two ladies visiting us at the farm and I have an idea they were cousins of Father, Sullivan S. Shepard. They came from the east, I think it was Pennsylvania. I remember they spoke of Pittsburgh. They had never been in Chicago before and they stopped at the La Salle Hotel for a few days there."

If anyone reading this genealogy can furnish the line of descent of these Campbell "cousins," such information sent to the author will be appreciated.)

Susanna Shepard and her husband Gottlieb H. Lively had Three Children:

9.13-Mary Elizabeth Lively-(b May 2, 1852-d Jan., 1853)

9.14-FRANK LORIN LIVELY

9.15-(Rosa) Rose Ellenora Lively-(b May 9, 1861 at Kenosha, Wis.-d abt. 1944, at Chicago, Ill.-bur. in Prairie Grove cemetery near Crystal Lake, Ill.) She mar. Henry Barta but later divorced him after he had deserted her. Family tradition says that he married her thinking that she and her parents were very wealthy, and that when he discovered otherwise, he immediately left her. They had No Children.

8.14

PRIVATE SULLIVAN SANDLE SHEPARD-(b Aug. 7, 1837, at Lacawanne, Mercer Co., Pa.-d on Memorial Day, May 30, 1899, in Munda (now Crystal Lake,) Ill., of heart disease-bur. in the Shepard lot in Union cemetery at Crystal Lake, Ill.) He was a farmer by occupation and from 1869 on, upon the death of his step-father, he operated, and later owned, the Shepard family farm at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.

He was a soldier in the Civil War of 1861-1865, enlisting as a private in Co. I., 95th Illinois Volunteer Infantry Regiment, on Aug. 15, 1862, at Woodstock, Ill., and was mustered into Federal service on Sept 4, 1862, at Camp Fuller, Rockford, Ill., by Lieut. J. W. Tibbatts of the U.S. Regular Army. He was then assigned to duty as a musician and served throughout the war as one of the drummers of the regiment. The original regimental officers were Col. Lawrence S. Church, Lieut.-Col. Thos. W. Humphrey (later killed in action,) Maj. Leander Blandon, Adjutant Wales W. Wood, and Captain of Co. I., James Nish. On Nov. 4, 1862, the regiment was ordered to report to Maj.-Gen. U.S. Grant, commanding the Department and Army of the Tennessee, at Columbia, Ky., and entrained for Chicago, Ill., thence to Cairo, Ill., via I.C.Ry., and then embarked on the steamer "Dakota" to Columbus, Ky., where it reported to Brig.-Gen. Davis, commanding that District. During Private Sullivan S. Shepard's service, the regiment in whole or in part participated in 6 campaigns, 11 expeditions, including the Red River (La.) expedition, 20 skirmishes, 17 battles, including the two charges at Vicksburg (Miss.), and 2 sieges, at Vicksburg from May 23 to July 3, 1863, and at Spanish Fort, Ala. from Mar. 27 to Apr. 8, 1865. Private Sullivan S. Shepard himself participated in the Campaign of Northern Mississippi, the Vicksburg Campaign, the Red River Expedition, and the Mobile, Ala. Campaign; fought in the two battles and charges on the Confederate fortifications at Vicksburg, on May 19 and 23, 1863; and participated in the Battles of Champion Hills, Fort De Russey, Natchochis, Mansouri and Yellow Bayeau, La., and all through the Sieges of Vicksburg and Mobile. At the Battle of Guntown, Miss., on June 10, 1864, he was in an army hospital suffering from the effects of an insect in his ear, the result of which in later life caused him to be deaf in this ear, and upon which claim he, from about 1881 on until his death, drew a small pension from the Government. This regiment saw service in Tennessee, Missouri, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas and Georgia, and part of it, although not the battalion in which Private S. S. Shepard was a member, marched with General Wm. T. Sherman from Atlanta, Ga. to the sea.

The author remembers Private Shepard telling of the story of his regiment being on the march from Mobile to Greenville, Ala., on April 19, 1865, and extending for miles along a road, and how suddenly from far to the south, towards the rear of the regiment in the direction of Mobile, came a faint murmur, growing louder and more distinct as the shouting worked up through the regiment towards the head of the long column where the fifers and drummers were marching, until, finally, the shouted words could be identified as "Lee has surrendered, on April 9!" The author has also visited the Vicksburg, Miss., battlefield and seen the ground where Company I. was encamped in a deep ravine, during the Siege of Vicksburg, and has

seen Private Sullivan Sandie Shepard's name inscribed with those of the other regimental musicians of the 95th. Ill. Vol. Inf. Regt., on a bronze plaque in the beautiful Illinois Building on this battlefield.

The total number of men in Co. I. was 130 and of these only 3 officers and 42 of the original company were present to be mustered out of service in August, 1866. During its service this company had 24 men discharged for disability and 5 for promotions, transferred 21 men, six to the Invalid Corps, had 4 desertions, and had 1 officer and 5 men killed in action and 12 die of wounds and disease.

Private Sullivan S. Shepard was honorably discharged on Aug. 16, 1866, at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill., by Capt. James A. Hall, 1st U. S. Cavalry Regt.

He was christened with the given name of "Sullivan" in honor of General John Sullivan, his grandfather, Private Abijah Kowley's Army Commander in the Revolutionary War. In civilian life, Sullivan S. Shepard held several local public offices, being Justice of the Peace for 7 years, twice Township Collector, and at the time of his death, was Township Committeeman. In politics, he was a republican. He belonged to Munda (Ill.) Lodge, A.F. & A.M. and was a charter member of Munda Post No. 226, Grand Army of the Republic, (G.A.R.), and at the time of his death was serving his second year as Commander of this Post. On Sunday, May 28, 1899, he led his Post to the customary religious services in the G.A.R. Hall and on Monday, May 29, he directed the strewing of flowers by the Prairie Grove, Ill. school, on the soldiers' graves in Prairie Grove cemetery. On Tuesday forenoon, May 30, he went with his comrades to Crystal Lake cemetery for the decking of the soldiers' graves there, and at 1:00 p.m., he beat his drum for assembly for the last time, and led the procession to Union cemetery, Crystal Lake (then Munda), went through the G.A.R. ritual ceremonies at the soldiers' graves and Soldiers' monument there, and then while marching with his comrades back to the M.E. church in the village, for the closing exercises of Memorial Day, gave a choking, indistinct order, reeled and fell at the head of the column, never to march again. He was buried on Thursday, June 1, 1899, the services being in charge of W.P. St. Clair, a life-long friend, and the sermon was preached by Chaplain W. H. Smith of the G.A.R. The members of his Post gave the G.A.R. burial service and the masonic service was administered by Deputy Grand Lecturer Seavey of Chicago, assisted by Dr. Edmunds, also of Chicago.

Private Sullivan Sandie Shepard mar., on Jan. 3, 1860, at Woodstock, Abbie Carpenter Wild (b July 2, 1837, at Hennepin, Ill.-d Mar. 18, 1911, at Chicago.) (See under ABBIE CARPENTER WILD, No. 8W.9, in WILD GENEALOGY, Appendix VII.)

When the author as a boy was reading surreptitiously the then paper-covered "nickel" books or novels about "Nick Carter", "Buffalo Bill", "Frank Merriwell" and "Jesse and Frank James", noted bank and train robbers of the 1870's, his grandmother, Mrs. Abbie C. (Wild) Shepard, had an insatiable desire to read every such book he got about Jesse James and his brother Frank and their supposed exploits. When finally questioned by her youngest daughter as to why she desired to read "such trash", she told a story about one time when she was a young woman and on her way to visit relatives in Iowa; she was on a river steamer as a passenger and just as the steamer had cast off and was pulling away from the dock at some Iowa river town, Jesse and Frank James and their band of desperadoes came galloping up on the dock, intent on holding up the steamer and robbing it of a large amount of money on board being shipped to some company up the river. Only the James' outlaws miscalculating the time of the steamer's departure from this river town, and arriving only seconds too late, saved the steamer and passengers from this raid. As it was, she said the outlaws rode along the bank firing their revolvers at the steamer and passengers until the steamer was well out into the middle of the stream, some of the bullets hitting the steamer cabin and deck chairs, until the steamer was well away from the dock and safe from such shooting. Mrs. Abbie C. (Wild) Shepard, however, had this actual experience of being in a near hold-up by, and having seen both Jesse and Frank James at such close proximity; naturally ever after had a desire to read anything, true or fictional, about these outlaws.

While her husband was in the army during the Civil War, she and their then only child, Herschel V. Shepard, and later their second child, who was born there; lived in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., where she worked as a seamstress, milliner and dress maker to support herself and children.

She belonged to the M.E. church and was a member of the Nunda Womens' Relief Corps.

She died at the home of her youngest daughter, with whom she lived for several years, at 3836 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, on Saturday morning, Mar. 18, 1911, from the result of a paralytic stroke suffered a few days earlier. The funeral was held from the Crystal Lake M.E. church on Monday, March 20, 1911, the Rev. Wm. J. Libberton, pastor of the Sacramento Ave. M.E. Church, Chicago, officiating, assisted by the Rev. R. H. Pate, pastor of the Crystal Lake M.E. Church. She was buried in the Shepard lot in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake, beside her husband.

Private Sullivan Sandle Shepard and his wife had Seven Children:

9.16-HERSCHEL VERNON

9.17-(CHARLOTTA) "LOTTIE" (or LOTTA) AURELIA

9.18-FRANK LYMAN

9.19-MARY ANNA

9.20-WALTER EUGENE

9.21-Ella Maude-(b June 29, 1879, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d Feb 13, 1952, at the O.E.S. Sanitarium, Macon, Ill.-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake, Ill.) Before her marriage, she was a school teacher of schools in and near Waukegan, Ill. She was a member of the O.E.S. for fifty years, joining Siloam Chapter, O.E.S. in 1902; and, was also a member of the Elmhurst, Ill. Choral Club. She mar. on June 28, 1905, at Chicago, Ill., Charles Wesley Stormes-(b Aug. 16, 1873, in New York State-d Aug. 12, 1934, at his home in Elmhurst of a heart attack.-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake,) Rev. Herman T. Clendening of the Sacramento Ave. M.E. Church, Chicago, performing the ceremony. He was of Chicago, and formerly of Waukegan, the only child of Fred Stormes. He was previously married, on Apr. 27, 1898, and had one child, Fred Stormes, by this former marriage. He and his first wife were divorced on Jan. 14, 1904. Charles W. Stormes was a railroad engineer for over 35 years, working on railroads in New York State, and for the C. & N.W. Ry. for many years. He was a member of Elmhurst Lodge, A.F. & A.M., of the Knights Templar, and of Medina Shrine, Chicago. They moved to Elmhurst from Chicago about 1914, after having resided in Chicago and Peoria, Ill. Mrs. Ella Maude Stormes and her husband, Charles Wesley Stormes, had No Children.

9.22-OLIVE WILD

8.16

WILLIAM B. DENIO-(b Aug. 8, 1819,-d Feb. 26, 1876) Mar. Mary Hill and had Eight Children:

9.23-FRANCES CORDELIA DENIO

9.24-Willard Denio-(b 1850-d 1852)

9.25-DWIGHT DENIO

9.26-PERSIS MAY DENIO

9.27-KATE DENIO

9.28-Anthy Denio-(b Oct. 8, 1855-d Oct. 19, 1877)

9.29-William Denio-Mar. Lou Richmond

9.30-THOMAS T. DENIO

8.21

ABEL V. DENIO-(b July 28, 1823-d May 7, 1883) Res., Rochester, N.Y. Mar. on Apr. 16, 1845, Mary A. Williams (d July 24, 1874,) and they had Four Children:

9.31-WILLIAM L. DENIO

9.32-Harriet A. Denio-(b Apr. 16, 1848-d Apr. 7, 1851)

9.33-Mortimer V. Denio-(b Jan. 21, 1852-d Jan. 21, 1853)

9.34-ELLA E. DENIO

8.22

JANE SHEPARD-(b 1825-d 1881) Mar. William Russell, Sr.-(b 1805-d 1890,) and they had Six Children:

9.35-CHARLES RUSSELL

9.36-JOHN RUSSELL

9.37-WILLIAM RUSSELL, JR.

9.38-HENRY RUSSELL

9.39-FRANK RUSSELL

9.40-Selden Russell-Mar. Minnie Bealer and had No Children.

8.23

THOMAS LAKE SHEPARD-(b Dec. 15, 1827-d May 18, 1908) Mar. Elizabeth Jane Woodruff-(b Apr. 14, 1831-d Apr. 25, 1897) They had Eleven Children:

9.41-VIOLA CELESTE

9.42-FLORA MAY

9.43-Harold Burton-(b Sept. 3, 1854-d Dec. 31, 1874)

9.44-Ida R.-(b Dec. 2, 1858-d Feb. 9, 1887)

9.45-SALMON CHASE

9.46-ABBA LINCOLN

9.47-COURTLAND WOODRUFF

9.48-Eleanor Hannah-(b July 26, 1867)

9.49-Edward Stanton-(b May 10, 1869)

9.50- ---- (A son)-(b Sept. 11, 1871-d Dec. 20, 1871)

9.51-PRESTON BIRD

8.24

ALVERNICE SHEPARD-Mar. Lavinia Green and they had Four Children:

9.52-Arthur-(d bef. 1930)

9.53-Frank

9.54-Phebe

9.55-Luman-Mar. Kate Lamont and had No Children.

8.25

ANDREW SHEPARD-(d Oct. 8, 1908) Mar. Mary Day and had Three Children:

9.56-ANNA D.

9.57-EUGENE

9.58-Effie-(d bef. 1930)

8.27

FRANCES SHEPARD-(d 1924) Mar. George Smith and had Four Children:

9.59-LUCY SMITH

9.60-Florence Smith-(d bef. 1930)

9.61-Jane Smith

9.62-Margaret Smith-Mar. Ralph Tindel. No Children.

8.28

MARY LOUISA SHEPARD-(b 1838) Mar. James Lister Cockings and had Four Children:

9.63-Hannah Charlotte Cockings-(d bef. 1930) Mar. James L. Davis and had No Children.

9.64-ELIZABETH SHEPARD COCKINGS

9.65-EMMA BROWNELL COCKINGS

9.66-FRANK LISTER COCKINGS

8.29

CINDERELLA SHEPARD-(b May 25, 1840-d Nov. 15, 1895) Mar. Reuben Baker Wilson and Had Three Children:

9.67-LAURA EDIE WILSON

9.68-LERIE OMA WILSON

9.69-RUFUS LELAND WILSON

8.31

DANIEL SHEPARD-(b 1844-d bef. 1930) Mar. 1st., Lucy Morris, and mar. 2nd., Laura Parsons. He had One Child, but by which wife is unknown.

9.70-Norman-(d bef. 1930)

8.32

WILLIAM SHEPARD-(b 1846) He mar. 1st., Maggie Heaters, and mar. 2nd., -----. He had Two Children:

9.71-FREDERICK DELANO

9.72-LOUELLA MAY

8.33

CHARLOTTE MORRIS-(b July 10, 1839-d July 16, 1916) She mar. William S. Sherman (b Sept. 30, 1830-d Feb. 22, 1905), on Apr. 24, 1866. They had Four Children:

9.73-LENA MAY SHERMAN

9.74-Romayne Anna Sherman-(b May 28, 1872-d Apr. 30, 1947) Res., Dormont, Pittsburg, Pa. She mar. on July 19, 1917, Joseph S. Beach-(b May 11, 1867-d May, 1945) He had one child, Joseph Beach, by a previous marriage. Romayne Anna Sherman and her husband, Joseph S. Beach, had No Children. She compiled considerable data on her own particular branch of the family, as well as on the earlier Shepards, and the author is indebted to her and her sister for access to these records.

9.75-WILLIAM BURDETTE SHERMAN

9.76-Annette Lotta ("Lottie") Sherman-(b Jan. 19, 1877-d July 12, 1947) Res., Winona Lake, Ind. She mar. on June 6, 1900, Rev. R. Hayes Willis-(b June 16, 1876-d abt. 1945), and they had No Children

8.34

RUSSEL CHAPEL SHEPARD-(b Dec. 4, 1826-d Mar. 30, 1917) Mar. Pluma Ann Hitchcock and they had Ten Children:

9.77-FRANCES ARABELLA VICTORIA

9.78-Norman Willard-(d bef. 1930)

9.79-Charles Eugene Onisimos-(d Aug. 23, 1906) He mar. Melissa Belle Carroll and had No Children.

9.80-FLORENCE FRANCONIA

9.81-Frank Walter-(b Mar. 31, 1861-d Mar. 31, 1884)

9.82-Lillian Adaline-(b 1863-d bef. 1929) Mar. Henry Vannoy and had No Children.

9.83-CORA ELEANOR

9.84-TIRZA ZULEMMA ARAMETA

9.85-DON CARLOS

9.86-WILLIAM FREDERICK

8.36

PAULINE SHEPARD-(b Oct. 30, 1830-d 1893) Mar., in 1846, Charles Darwin McLouth and they had One Child:

9.87-LAWRENCE McLOUTH

8.38

LUCINDA (or LORINDA) SHEPARD- She mar. 1st., ----- Starkweather, and mar. 2nd., Hiram Rodgers, and had Two Children, one by each husband.

9.88-Leroy Starkweather-mar., but had No Children.

9.89-Lester Rodgers-Mar., but had No Children.

8.41

ELLEN SHEPARD-(b June 9, 1842-d Dec. 27, 1916) She mar. 1st., Marshall Barker (d Sept., 1906) and mar., 2nd., Matthew P. Dollard (d bef. 1930), and had Four Children, all by her first husband, Marshall Barker.

9.90-ADA M. BARKER

9.91-Neola Barker-(b Dec. 26, 1862-d bef. 1930)

9.92-FRANK WALLACE BARKER

9.93-JENNIE BARKER

8.42

ELIZABETH DAVIS-(b 1829) Mar. George Snyder and had Two Children:

9.94-JESSE SNYDER

9.95-CAROLINE SNYDER

8.43

WALTER DAVIS^{Sr.}-(b 1832-d 1891) Mar. Elizabeth Trapp(Living in 1930,) and had Four Children: (This Walter Davis is WALTER DAVIS, SR.)

9.96-FRANK WILLARD DAVIS

9.97-Kate Davis-Mar. Fred Shuman and had No Children.

9.98-Rose Davis-Mar. Edgar Brown and had No Children.

9.99-Walter Davis-He mar. Sue Merrill and they had No Children.
(This Walter Davis is Walter Davis, Jr.)

8.47

OTIS SHEPARD-(b 1797-d 1859) He mar. Ann Pope and had at least One Child:

9.100-ELLEN GRACE

8.48

JUDGE HENRY MARTYN SHEPARD-(b Dec. 12, 1839-d Oct. 16, 1904) He mar. on Aug. 5, 1868, Frances Welles Stuart (b June 8, 1849) and they had Two Children:

9.101-Stuart Gore-(b 1874)

9.102-PERRY MELVILLE

8.50

ELLA SHEPARD- She mar. John Liberty Kimberley (b 1839-d 1919) and had One Child:

9.103-Shepard Kimberley-(b 1868) Mar. Hazard Fiske.

8.51

WILLIAM SHEPARD- He mar. Phyllis Duncan and they had One Child:

9.104-JOHN

NINTH GENERATION

9.7

WILLIS S. THOMPSON-(b July 26, 1841-d Mar. 10, 1903-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake, Ill.) He was a cheese maker and at one time owned and operated a cheese factory in Elmhurst, Ill., when that city was a small village, in what was in 1950, used as the old C.& N.W.Ry. freight depot, located about a block west of the present passenger depot in that city. He was a soldier in the Civil War of 1861-1865, in Co. F., 15th Illinois Infantry Volunteer Regiment. On Mar. 4, 1868, he mar. Betsie Anne Eldred (b Jan. 10, 1847-d Feb. 16, 1932, at Beloit, Wis.-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake;) a daughter of Hosea and Almira (Weaver) Eldred. Willis S. Thompson and his wife had Three Children:

10.1-C(ora) Allena Thompson-(b Oct. 27, 1870,-d May 29, 1949-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake.) Unmarried. She was a school teacher for many years in the Beloit, Wis., public schools.

10.2-M(arie) Etta Thompson-(b May 13, 1872-Res., 1952, Beloit, Wis.) She was Town Clerk of Beloit, and also held County offices. She mar., on Dec. 27, 1894, at Beloit, Wis., Edwin Lorenzo Rasey (d Sept. 23, 1947,) the Rev. James Joshua Blaisdell, D.D., Prof. of Biblical History at Beloit College, performing the ceremony. Edwin L. Rasey graduated from Beloit College in 1894. He was a farmer by occupation. They had No Children.

10.3- ----- Thompson-(A son)-(b 1892-d 1892 bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake.)

9.8

RUSSEL C. THOMPSON-(b Aug. 21, 1846-d Mar. 20, 1896, age 76 years.) He was a carpenter by trade, but at one time he and his brother, Morris H. Thompson, op-

erated a store on Archer Avenue in Chicago, Ill. Later he and his family moved to California. He mar., on May 1, 1866, in Sandwich, Ill., Anna McCullough, the Rev. W. H. Smith performing the marriage. They had Two Children:

10.4-Nora Thompson-(Res., 1952, Pasadena, Calif.) She mar. Henry Volk (d bef. 1951, a suicide,) and they had No Children.

10.5-Frank ("Bert") Thompson-(Res., 1952, Los Angeles, Calif.) (Mrs. M. Etta Thompson Rasey writes, on Nov. 20, 1951 of this child; "There was also a son whom in childhood we called 'Bert.' But it seems to me he took another name when he grew to manhood. He was living in California the last I heard." Mrs. Maude Thompson Abshire, in a letter dated Feb. 14, 1952, speaks of "Cousin Frank Thompson in Los Angeles," whom we believe must be the "Bert" referred to by Mrs. Rasey.)

9.11

MORRIS H. THOMPSON-(b Mar. 10, 1852-d Nov. 27, 1911) He also was a carpenter by trade, but at one time operated a store on Archer Avenue in Chicago, Ill., in partnership with his older brother, Russel C. Thompson. Later he also moved to California. He mar. on Oct. 16, 1892, Lillis Martilla Gibbons. They had "Several Children";

10.6-Maude Thompson-(Res., 1951, R. 1, Box 165, Geyserville, Calif.) She mar. A. C. Abshire.

10.7- ---- Thompson

10.8- ---- Thompson

10.9- ---- Thompson.

9.14

FRANK LORIN LIVELY-(b Sept. 24, 1857 in Waukegan, Ill.-d in 1928, but bef. Apr. 24, 1928-bur. at Chicago, Ill.) He was an architect by occupation and worked and lived in Chicago. At one time he made a scale drawing of the old Shepard log farm house at Barreville, Ill., from which he then painted a large water color painting. The author now owns this painting. Frank Lorin Lively mar. on Oct. 5, 1886, May Goodwin (b Feb. 10, 1864-d bef. 1930), of Cary, Ill. They were later divorced and she remarried. They had Two Children:

10.10-Margaret Lively-(b Aug. 18, 1887-d bef. 1945) She mar. Don Martin and had No Children.

10.11-THUMAN GOTTLIEB LIVELY

9.16

HERSCHEL VERNON SHEPARD, SR.-(b Oct. 8, 1860, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d May (or Apr.) 15, 1929, at Chicago, Ill.-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake, Ill.**) and Valparaiso (Ind.) College, and Law School at Chicago. While attending college, he debated seriously whether to study law or for the ministry, but finally decided upon the former. While a young man, he also taught in the country public schools at and near Barreville, which he himself had formerly attended, and while teaching there had, as some of his pupils, his own younger brothers and sisters, and was, according to them, a very stern and strict pedagogue. After passing his bar examination, he became attorney for John M. Smythe & Co., a large Chicago furniture company, and was with this firm for many years. He later was an attorney with the law firm of Church, Shepard & Day, of Chicago and still later, he was an Assistant Attorney-General of Illinois, in charge of Inheritance Tax Division in Chicago, and at the time of his death was a practicing attorney in Chicago.

(**He attended public schools at Barreville and Nunda (now Crystal Lake), Ill.)

He was a member of the masonic fraternity, the Order of the Eastern Star, the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, and the Chicago Bar Association. In politics he was a republican. For a short time after their marriage, he and his wife lived at McHenry and Barreville, Ill., after which they moved to Chicago and for over thirty years lived at 3631 N. Kedvale Ave., Irving Park, Chicago, and some of his children were still residing there in 1952.

He mar., on Sept. 14, 1886, Norma Elizabeth Slater (b Mar. 27, 1863, at Lowell, Ill.=d Dec., 1944, at Chicago-bur. in Union Cemetery, Crystal Lake.) She was of Metropolis, Ill. and was a sister of Florence Augusta Slater, who mar. Charles Mann Willard (See WILD GENEALOGY, under No. 9W.3; Appendix VII.) Mrs. Norma E. (Slater) Shepard was a lover of classical music and it is probable that there was no opera sung by the Chicago Grand Opera Co. or the Chicago Civic Opera Co., or any of its artists, during her long residence in Chicago, that she failed to attend and enjoy. She was a member of the Irving Park Womens Club and the First M.E. Church of Irving Park, Chicago.

Herschel Vernon Shepard, Sr. and his wife had Nine Children:

10.12-(Herschel) Vernon Shepard, Jr.=(b Aug. 25, 1887, at McHenry, Ill.=Res. 1952, Irving Park, Chicago, Ill.) He was an employee of the C. & N.W.Ry. in the maintenance department for many years. Unmarried. In May, 1917, he enlisted as a private in Co. B., 62nd Railway Engineers regiment, trained at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., sailed for France in July, 1918, and was stationed at Tours and Blois, France. He returned to the United States in June, 1919, and was honorably discharged at Camp Grant, Ill.

10.13=ABBIE VIRGINIA

10.14=Waldo Slater=(b Nov. 24, or 25, 1889, at Irving Park, Chicago=Res., 1952, Elgin, Ill.) Unmarried. He also was an employee of the C. & N.W.Ry.

10.15=Erma Elizabeth=(b Nov. 5, 1891, in Irving Park, Chicago=Res., 1952, Irving Park, Chicago, Ill.) She graduated in 1910, from the Jefferson Park High School, Chicago, and before her marriage was a stenographer and private secretary. In 1914, she became a member of Blair Chapter, O.E.S., and in 1925, joined the Irving Park Womens Club. She was also a member of the First M.E. Church of Irving Park. On Apr. 25, 1923, at Chicago, she mar. Vernon Rutherford Mac Donald (b Feb. 22, 1879, at Boston, Mass.=d Jan. 11, 1946, in Chicago-bur. in Oak Lawn cemetery, Chicago.) a widower with one child. He was a printer and publisher. He was a son of Donald and Susan (Landers) Mac Donald. He belonged to the masonic fraternity. Erma Elizabeth (Shepard) Mac Donald and her husband had No Children.

10.16=DANA EDWARD

10.17=LYMAN SLATER

10.18=Royal Kimball=(b Sept. 22, 1896, in Irving Park, Chicago=Res., 1952, Chicago.) He was the owner of an automobile and radio accessory store, later in the garage business and still later an employee of the C. & N.W.Ry. He was a soldier before and during World War I., enlisting as a private in Co. M., 1st. Infantry, Ill. Nat. Guard, on May 12, 1915, was promoted to Corporal, and went with this regiment to the Panama-Pacific Exposition at San Francisco, Calif., in 1915, then served during the Mexican Border trouble in 1916, at San

Antonio, Tex. and along the U.S.-Mexican border. On Mar. 26, 1917, this regiment was mustered into Federal service and became the 131st U. S. Infantry, 66th Brig., 33rd Division. With this regiment, he trained at Camp Logan, Houston, Texas., sailed on the U.S.S. "Leviathan" for France on May 22, 1918, arrived at Brest, France, on May 29, 1918, and was in the forward area until the night of July 2, 1918, when he was wounded and shell-shocked in a bombing raid at Pierregot, France, when a German bomb exploded close to his tent. He was evacuated to No. 9 General (British) Hospital, Rouen, France, and was there from July 3 to 13th, then to U. S. Hospital No. 2, at Paris, France, from July 14 to 16th, then to Vichy, France, and then on Sept. 2, 1918, was sent back to the United States, and to hospitals at Fort Dodge, Ia., and Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., where he was honorably discharged on Feb. 14, 1919, with a rating of 40% disability. He was a member of the masonic fraternity.

On Dec. 28, 1935, at Chicago, he mar. Selma (Sally) Emma Wessling (b Dec. 24, 1905-Mes., 1952, Chicago,) a daughter of Ferdinand and Selma (Zink) Wessling. Royal K. Shepard and his wife had No Children, but adopted one child, Marlene (b Apr. 12, 1936, at Chicago,) and raised two other children named Susan and Joan.

10.19-BONNAIBEL NORMA

10.20-Sullivan Sandle-(b May 9, 1902, in Irving Park, Chicago, Ill.-d Dec. 28, 1952, on C. & N. W. Railway train about 60 miles west of Laramie, Wyo., while enroute from Portland, Ore. to Chicago.-bur. in Acacia cemetery in Cook county, Illinois.-Mes.-Irving Park, Chicago.) He worked as a steward in the dining car service for the C. & N.W. Railway., travelling to the West coast. He was in World War II., being inducted in January, 1944, in a Replacement Company, and was discharged for disability in March, 1944. He was a member of Myrtle Lodge No. 795, A.F. & A.M. He mar. on September 13, 1935, or 1936, at Woodstock, Illinois, Jeanne Krause, daughter of Rudolph and Anna (Ulrich) Krause. (Note: One authority gives their place of marriage as Belvidere, Ill., and the officiating clergyman as F. E. Gohlke of the Belvidere Evangelical Lutheran church.) Jeanne Krause-(b June 23, 1910, at Chicago.) They were divorced in 1938, and they had No Children.

9.17

CHARLOTTA (LOTTA or "LOTTIE") AURELIA SHEPARD-(b June 30, 1866, in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.-d June 4, 1934, at Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.-bur. in the Blaisdell lot in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake, Ill.) She was a member of Norwood Park Chapter (Chicago,) O.E.S., and held a minor office at one time. She was also a member of the Court of Honor, the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War Auxiliary, and the Norwood Park M.E. church, Chicago, and its Ladies Aid. In politics, she was a republican.

She mar., at her parents farm home at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill., on Sept. 17, 1890, Zerah Lowell Blaisdell (b Apr. 14, 1868, at Cambridge, Vt.-d Jan. 20, 1943, at his home at 5904 N. Harlem Ave., Norwood Park, Chicago.-bur. in the Blaisdell lot in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake.) They were married by Rev. Wm. H. Pierce of the Nunda (now Crystal Lake,) Ill. M.E. church. They resided at various times in Nunda, Cary, Union, and Belvidere, Ill., on Gross Terrace (now Whipple St.,) Colorado Ave. (now Fifth Ave.,) Grace St., and Harlem Ave., in Chicago, moving to the Harlem Ave. address in Norwood Park on May 1, 1914; and in Kinder and Esterwood, La. Zerah L. Blaisdell attended the public school at Cambridge, and Brigham Academy

at Sakersfield, Vt., and held a life certificate for teaching in the Vermont public schools. He was successively a carpenter, telegraph operator and express agent in Nebraska and Colorado, clerk at Nunda, druggist at Cary, Ill., auctioneer through Illinois, Kentucky and Tennessee, inspector at the National Sewing Machine factory at Belvidere, Ill., Pullman conductor, rice farmer in Louisiana, salesman for the Richmond Smith Milk Agency in Chicago, and for the last 36 years of his life, was a dairy inspector and supervising dairy inspector in the Country section of the Dairy Products division of the Chicago Health Department of Chicago. In politics, he was a democrat.

He enlisted as a private in Co. D., 2nd. Inf. Regt., Nebraska Nat. Guard in 1887 and was successively first corporal and fourth sergeant, being honorably discharged in 1889 when he and his parents moved to Illinois. Upon the outbreak of the Spanish-American War in 1898, he raised a volunteer company of infantry at Belvidere, for war service, and was commissioned Captain of this, Co. I., Fuller's Sons of Veterans Reserve Provisional Regiment of Infantry, U.S. Volunteers. This regiment trained at Springfield, Ill., and at Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tenn., but was never called into active service. After the war ended, Co. I. was transferred to the 3rd. Inf. Regt., Ill. Nat. Guard, in which he continued to serve as Captain until June 1, 1900, when upon his moving to Chicago, he was honorably discharged. Upon the outbreak of World War I, he made application for the Second Officers Reserve Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill., but his application arrived too late for his acceptance. He registered, and received a draft card for the draft of 45 year old men, even though he was then over 50 years old, but was never called for service. During the war, he joined the American Protective League, a civilian branch of the U.S. Secret Service, and worked as an investigator of German propaganda for this organization all through the war.

After the death of Mrs. Charlotta Aurelia Shepard) Blaisdell, Zerah Lowell Blaisdell mar., 2nd in 1937, Mrs. Emily R. (Zweifel) -----. They had No Children.

Charlotta ("Lottie" or Lotta) Aurelia Shepard and her husband, Zerah Lowell Blaisdell, had One Child:

10.21-LOWELL SHEPARD BLAISDELL

9.18

FRANK LYMAN SHEPARD-(b Dec. 25, 1867, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d Dec. 15, 1921 at Chicago, Ill. of heart disease and high blood pressure.-bur. in Oakwoods cemetery, Chicago.) He attended the public school at Barreville, and Nunda (now Crystal Lake), Ill., High School, and received his B.A. degree from Beloit (Wis.) College in 1889, majoring in law. In 1889, he entered the Chicago College of Law, graduating in 1891, and in the same year was admitted to the Illinois bar, and to the bar of the United States Supreme Court in 1897; and became a member of the law firm of Barker, Church & Shepard (1892 to 1912), Church, Shepard & Day (1912 to 1919), Church & Shepard (1919 to 1920), Church, Shepard & Lynde (1920 to 1921) and which at the time of his decease was known as Baldwin, Church, Shepard & Lynde, Attorneys-at-Law, 108 S. La Salle St., Chicago. From Dec. 1, 1896, to July 1, 1903, he was first assistant County Attorney of Cook County, Ill., and from their organizations in 1898, until July 1, 1906, he was attorney for both the County Board and the Board of Review, of Cook County; and had charge of all the revenue litigation for that county. At the time of his death, he was acting as special assistant Attorney-General for the State of Illinois, assigned to the Chicago Crime Commission. He also acted as a quasi-public officer when he was called into consultation in tax matters by various public boards and commissions, and was known as one of the chief authorities in tax litigation in the country.

He was a member of the A.F. & A.M.; Royal Arch masons; Knights Templar; the Sons of the American Revolution; and the Union League Club; the South Shore

Country Club; and the Menoken Club, all of Chicago; the American, Illinois and Chicago Bar Associations; the 13th Ward Republican Club of Chicago; the Royal Arcanum; the North American Union, and the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War. In this latter patriotic organization, he was Captain (later known as Commander) of General George A. Custer No. 6, (1890,) Inspector, Illinois Division (1893-94,) Division Commander of Illinois (1895-96,) and Commander-in-Chief, elected at the Omaha, Neb., 17th annual encampment (1898-1899,) a member of the Committee on Military Affairs (1912 and 1921,) and special aide on the staff of Commander-in-Chief Clifford Ireland, in 1921.

During the Spanish-American War of 1898, he was Lieutenant-Colonel of Longnecker's Sons of Veterans Reserve Provisional Regiment of Illinois Infantry. However, this regiment saw no active service in the war.

In politics, he was a republican. He belonged to the St. James M.E. church, 46th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago, and was a member of its Board of Trustees. His funeral was conducted from this church at 2:00 P.M. on Saturday, Dec. 17, 1921, by the pastor, Dr. Wm. R. Wedderspoon, and Bishop Thos. Nicholson of the M.E. Church.

Frank Lyman Shepard mar., 1st., on Sept. 8, 1891, at Nunda, Antoinette ("Nettie") Caroline Beckley (d Nov. 3, 1916, at Los Angeles, Calif., of cancer-bur. in Paula (Calif.) cemetery) She was of Nunda, and was a daughter of Edgar L. and Eliza A. (Salisbury) Beckley. Their marriage was performed by Rev. Wm. H. Pierce of the Nunda M.E. church. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of Siloam Chapter, O.E.S., Chicago.

Frank Lyman Shepard and his first wife were divorced about 1907, and he mar. 2nd., Mrs. Jennie Belle (Farr) Fulton (b Aug. 20, 1876=d Feb. 18, 1930, at Milan, Italy-bur. in Oakwoods cemetery;) on Aug. 14, 1909, at Toledo, Ohio, the Rev. Frank W. Speer of the Christian Church of Toledo, performing the ceremony. Mrs. Jennie Belle (Farr) (Fulton) Shepard was mar. first to Arthur Fulton of Chicago, and had one child, Jean Harriet Fulton (b-Mar. 29, 1899=Res., 1948, Los Angeles,) by this marriage. After her second marriage, her daughter legally took the name of Shepard and was known thereafter as Jean Harriet Shepard. After Frank Lyman Shepard's decease, his widow, Mrs. Jennie Belle (Farr)(Fulton) Shepard, and her daughter, Jean, went to Italy where the latter finished her education in voice, music and opera, under several well known Italian teachers. After her mother's death, she returned to Chicago, and in 1948 was conducting a music conservatory in Los Angeles.

Frank Lyman Shepard had Two Children by his first wife and No Children by his second wife:

10.22-LYMAN BECKLEY

10.23- ===== (A stillborn child, b abt. 1901)

9.19

MARY ANNA SHEPARD-(b Feb. 12, 1870 at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d Sept. 30, 1938, at Santa Paula, Calif.-bur. in Santa Paula cemetery) The Rev. Mrs. Ethel Singleton, of the Four Square Gospel church officiated at her funeral. Mary Anna Shepard mar. on July 3, 1897, at Nunda, Ill., Fred J. Hill (b Apr. 15, 1867=Res., 1951, Santa Paula,) a son of Wm. Hill of Crystal Lake, Ill. He worked as a butcher in Nunda, as a floor-walker at a department store and as an elevated railway conductor in Chicago, Ill. They moved to Santa Paula in 1911. They had One Child:

10.24-William Frank Hill-(b Sept. 10, 1903, at Chicago-Res., 1951, in California) Unmarried. He enlisted in the U.S. Army Coast Artillery and served in 1920-1921, at Camp Lewis, Wash., and in the Hawaiian Islands. Upon his honorable discharge, he then re-enlisted in Co. F., 18th U.S. Infantry, 1st.

Division, and served another enlistment on the West Coast of the United States and at Fort Schuyler, in New York, N.Y. Harbor. While in the U.S. armed forces, he became light-weight boxing champion of his battery and fought numerous matches with soldiers of other batteries, etc. At the end of his second enlistment, he was again honorably discharged.

9.20

WALTER EUGENE SHEPARD-(b Nov. 2, 1871, at Barreville, Mc Henry Co., Ill.-d Oct. 11, 1952, at Los Angeles, Calif., as a result of being hit by an automobile that same day.-bur. in the Shepard lot in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake, Ill.) He resided in Barreville, Nunda, (now Crystal Lake,) Ill., Chicago, and Woodstock, Ill., Kewaskum and Janesville, Wis., and Downey and Los Angeles, Calif. He also lived at Richmond, Ill. He was a farmer, clerk, salesman for the Richmond Smith Milk Agency in Chicago, successively a cream buyer, field dairy inspector, and milk plant superintendent at milk receiving stations at Belden, Ill., and Kewaskum, Wis., for the Western Dairy Co. of Chicago, and for 21 years, a dairy inspector in the country section, Dairy Products Division, of the Chicago Health Department of Chicago.

Upon the outbreak of the Spanish-American War in 1898, he enlisted in Co. E., 1st Infantry Regiment, Ill. Nat. Guard, and left Chicago with this regiment for Tampa, Fla., from whence they sailed for Cuba, arriving at Santiago, Cuba, on Saturday, July 9, 1898. He participated in several skirmishes and engagements, and in the battle of San Juan Hill before Santiago, in the summer and fall of 1898. He then contracted malaria fever and was hospitalized and sent to New York City, N.Y., on a hospital ship, and to a hospital on Long Island, N.Y. From there, he was sent to Washington, D.C., where he was honorably discharged.

He was a member of the masonic order and also a past Commander in the Knights of Pythias. He was also a member of the Plumbers Union, A.F. of L. at Chicago.

He mar. on June 1, 1905, at Chicago, Ida Claire Hanaford (b June 26, 1882, or 1880, at Woodstock-Res.-1953, Huntington Park, Calif.), of Woodstock, the Rev. Swatchell of Grace Baptist church, Chicago, performing the ceremony. She was a member of the O.E.S., and a member and Past President of the Woodstock Womens' Relief Corps. She was also a member of the Baptist Church of Woodstock.

They had Three Children:

10.25-(ABIGAIL) "GAIL" RUTH

10.26-HANAFORD EUGENE

10.27-Charlotte G.-(b June 14, 1916-Res., 1952, Jefferson, Wis.) Unmarried.

9.22

OLIVE WILD SHEPARD-(b Sept. 19, 1882, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d Jan 25, 1949, at Marengo, Ill.-bur. in Union Cemetery, Crystal Lake, Ill.) She was a switchboard operator for a large coal company in Chicago, Ill., before her marriage. She graduated from the Crystal Lake high school. She was a member of Elmhurst Chapter No. 699, O.E.S. and the Elmhurst (Ill.) Choral Club. She resided at Barreville and Nunda, and Chicago, Ill., and after her marriage, at Elmhurst, Ill., for 31 years. She mar. on Mar. 20, 1909, at Chicago, Earl Ashton Bauby (b Apr. 13, 1880, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa-Res., 1952, Elmhurst,) a son of Frederick Conrad and Galena (Barber)Bauby, of Chicago. He was for many years connected with the banking business in Chicago, working for a Chicago bank, for the U. S. Sub Treasury, the Federal Reserve Bank, and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. After his first wife died, he mar., 2nd, on June 2, 1951, Mrs. -----, a widow with one son.

Mrs. Olive Wild (Shepard) Bauby and her husband had One Child:

10.28-EARL MAYNARD BAUBY

9.23

FRANCES CORDELIA DENIO-mar. John Russey and they had One Child.

10.29-ROE ELWOOD RUSSEY.

9.25

DWIGHT DENIO-mar. Nettie Soules, and had Two Children:

10.30-Frances Denio

10.31-Maud Denio

9.26

PERSIS MAY DENIO-(b Feb. 11, 1853-d Feb. 14, 1906) Mar. Sylvester Jefferson Shank (b 1844-d 1907.) He changed the spelling of his last name from "SHANK" to "SHANKS". They had Four Children:

10.32-Lillie May (Shank) Shanks-(b June 20, 1872) Mar. Roy L. Conn and they had No Children.

10.33-WILLIAM MORTIMER (SHANK) SHANKS

10.34-CLAUDE LEROY (SHANK) SHANKS

10.35-PEARLE ETHYLN (SHANK) SHANKS

9.27

KATE DENIO-She mar., 1st., W. Frank Phelps and mar., 2nd., Phineas Dakin, and had Six Children, all by her first husband.

10.36-MAUD PHELPS

10.37-Marian Pearl Phelps=(d May 1, 1929) Mar. William L. Wilcox and had No Children.

10.38-VERNE A. PHELPS

10.39-WALTER LEE PHELPS

10.40-CARL E. PHELPS

10.41-CLIFFORD PHELPS

9.30

THOMAS T. (DENIO) DAVIS=(b Sept. 11, 1859-d Dec. 11, 1924) He was in Show business and used the "show" name of "DAVIS", and was always known as "THOMAS T. DAVIS", and all of his children went by the last name of "DAVIS." He mar. Abbie Louisa Smith (b July 28, 1869-d Feb. 9, 1920.) and they had Six Children:

10.42-Francis A. (Denio) Davis=(b Sept. 6, 1889-d bef. 1930)

10.43-PEARL (DENIO) DAVIS

10.44-Roy Willard (Denio) Davis-mar. Katherine Schurb and had No Children.

10.45-Grace (Denio) Davis-mar. Clarence Streebe. No Children.

10.46-Howard O. (Denio) Davis

10.47-Paul (Denio) Davis

9.31

WILLIAM L. DENIO-(b Jan. 14, 1846-d Nov. 27, 1928) Mar. in 1868, Anna Louise Otis (d 1919.) She was a sister of Maj.-Gen. Elwell S. Otis of Civil, Indian and Spanish-American Wars renown. William L. Denio and his wife had Two Children,

10.48-WILLIAM H. DENIO

10.49-Alice Theodosia Denio-(b Nov. 30, 1878)

9.34

ELLA E. DENIO-(b Dec. 16, 1853-d Feb., 1905.) She mar. on Dec. 16, 1873, Albert White, Sr., and they had Six Children:

- 10.50-Albert White, Jr.
- 10.51-DOUGLAS M. WHITE
- 10.52-Raymond White
- 10.53-Mortimer Arthur White
- 10.54-Eugene Oscar White
- 10.55-Florence White.-mar. Charles Brown.

9.35

CHARLES RUSSELL-mar. Sue Villers and had Three Children:

- 10.56-VIRGINIA BELLE RUSSELL
- 10.57-Florence Russell
- 10.58-Warren Russell-mar. twice, 1st. to Emma Flesher and 2nd. to Helen Hamilton, and had No Children.

9.36

JOHN RUSSELL-(d Feb. 25, 1927) Mar. Bertha Prince and had Three Children:

- 10.59-Grace Russell-mar. Pearl Richards and had No Children. (NOTE: In this case, the given name "Pearl" is that of a male.)
- 10.60-BERNICE RUSSELL
- 10.61-Arthur Russell-mar. Mrs. Holdren Hall and had No Children.

9.37

WILLIAM RUSSELL, JR.-mar. Vernie Hulderman and had Two Children:

- 10.62-Leonard Russell
- 10.63-Bertha Russell

9.38

HENRY RUSSELL-mar. Maria Grow and had Six Children:

- 10.64-FLORIDA RUSSELL
- 10.65-Harry Russell-mar. 1st. Sadie Rawson, and mar. 2nd. Beulah Triplett and had No Children.
- 10.66-FRED RUSSELL
- 10.67-ASHER RUSSELL
- 10.68-FRANK RUSSELL
- 10.69-JAMES RUSSELL

9.39

FRANK RUSSELL-mar. Sophia McTaggart and had Two Children:

- 10.70-Ruth Russell
- 10.71-Kennard Russell

9.41

VIOLA CELESTE SHEPARD-(b Mar. 2, 1851-d Sept. 14, 1911) She mar. John Warren Reed (d Sept. 8, 1912) and they had Three Children:

10.72-CECIL PEARL REED

10.73-Warren Parker Reed-(b July 29, 1882-d Apr. 25, 1888)

10.74-John Wade Reed-(b Feb. 9, 1884-d Jan. 30, 1897)

9.42

FLORA MAY SHEPARD-(b Mar. 7, 1853-d Nov. 8, 1881) She mar. James Boyce and had One Child:

10.75-HAROLD BOYNTON BOYCE

9.45

SALMON CHASE SHEPARD-(b Sept. 4, 1860) Mar. Florence Grace Raser and had Two Children:

10.76-Flola Lake-(b Sept. 6, ----)

10.77- ---- (A son)-(d.y.)

9.46

ABBA LINCOLN SHEPARD-(b Nov. 22, 1862-d aft. 1929)-Res., 1929, Topeka, Kans., in which year she was writing a brief genealogy of her branch of the Shepard family. She mar. Charles Forward Cavert (b Aug. 16, 1860-d Oct. 6, 1914.) They had Three Children:

10.78-Esma Garnett Cavert-(b Aug. 16, 1894-d June 18, 1920.) She was evidently an earnest worker in the womens' suffrage movement, as an old paper reads: "To Esma Cavert with love and appreciation of her efficiency and loyalty which are constant inspiration. (Signed) Grace Wilbur Trout, President of the Illinois Equal Suffrage Association." Esma Garnett Cavert mar. Earl Jerome Bush, in 1917, and had No Children.

10.79-Shepard Lesseur Cavert-(b Jan. 29, 1896-d Mar. 5, 1896)

10.80-Charles Darrell Cavert-(b Mar. 27, 1899-d May 7, 1899)

9.47

COURTLAND WOODRUFF SHEPARD, SR.-(b June 15, 1865) Mar. Leah Alberta Adair and they had Five Children:

10.81-WILLIAM THOMAS

10.82-Courtland Woodruff, Jr.-(b Aug. 15, 1896) mar. Mildred Clary. No Children.

10.83-MARY HARRISON

10.84-ALBERTA ADAIR

10.85-LLEWELLYN C.

9.51

PRESTON BIRD SHEPARD-(b Aug. 21, 1873) Mar. Elizabeth La Mora King, and they had Two Children:

10.86-Cecil King-(b Sept. 6, 1903)

10.87-Harry Preston-(b May 7, 1906)

9.56

ANNA D. SHEPARD-Mar. Joseph Wells and had One Child:

10.88-ROY WELLS

9.57

EUGENE SHEPARD-Mar. Lou Bailey and had One Child:

10.89-MABEL

9.59

LUCY SMITH-mar. Augustus E. Brocking and had One Child:

10.90-Florence Brocking-mar. Charles French and had No Children:

9.64

ELIZABETH SHEPARD COCKINGS-mar. Rector D. Davis, who was a brother of James L. Davis, the husband of her older sister, Hannah Charlotte Cockings. Elizabeth Shepard Cockings and her husband, Rector D. Davis, had One Child:

10.91-MARY IRMA DAVIS

9.65

EMMA BROWNELL COCKINGS-mar. James Pierson Shreeves, and had One Child:

10.92-Thelma Shreeves-mar. Albert Levy and had No Children.

9.66

FRANK LISTER COCKINGS, SR.-(d bef. 1930) He mar. Ollie Porter. (NOTE: Mrs. Romaine Sherman Beach in her genealogy of this Shepard family, makes a notation regarding Ollie Porter saying: "Ollie Porter became Mrs. Shepard.") (What Shepard she married, apparently after first marrying Frank Lister Cockings, Sr., we do not know.-The author.)

Frank Lister Cockings, Sr. and his wife, Ollie Porter, had Four Children:

10.93-Mildred Cockings

10.94-Frank Lister Cockings, Jr.

10.95-Mary Louisa Cockings

10.96-Rector R. Cockings

9.67

LAURA EDIE WILSON-(b June 4, 1869)-mar. Edwin Nettleton Boughton and had One Child:

10.97-HOWARD WILSON BOUGHTON

9.68

LERIE OMA WILSON-(b Jan. 4, 1871)-mar. Byron Adelbert Boughton and had Three Children:

10.98-MARY ESDA BOUGHTON

10.99-RUTH DELBERTA BOUGHTON

10.100-REUBEN BYRON BOUGHTON

9.69

RUFUS LELAND WILSON-(b May 9, 1875)-mar. Millie Bisby and had Six Children:

10.101-Leland Wilson

10.102-Winston Wayne Wilson

10.103-Nettie Oma Wilson-(b 1907)-mar. ----- Countryman.

10.104-Lola Wilson-(b 1909)

10.105-Kenneth Beecher Wilson

10.106-Madonna Youdolon Wilson-(b 1922)

9.71

FREDERICK DELANO SHEPARD-(b Aug. 22, 1873)-mar. Lottie Burrows and they had One Child:

10.107-Bernard William-(d bef. 1930)

9.72

LOUELLA MAY SHEPARD-(b Jan. 1, 1879) She mar. 1st, James Buchanan and mar. 2nd, Robert Bach, and had One Child by her first husband:

10.108-Bessie Buchanan-mar. John Herbert.

9.73

LENA MAY SHERMAN-(b Sept. 25, 1868-Res., 1952-Dormant, Pittsburg, Pa.) She mar. on July 2, 1894, George B. Uhl (b Apr. 23, 186- -d 1938.) In 1918, their residence was Great Valley, N.Y., and in 1929, they were living in Bunis Point, N.Y. They had Five Children:

10.109-JOHN DONALD UHL

10.110-WILLIAM LAWRENCE UHL

10.111-CHARLOTTE SHERMAN UHL

10.112-Robert Uhl-(b Oct. 20, 1901-d Jan. 2, 1902)

10.113-GORDON L. UHL

9.75

WILLIAM BURDETTE SHERMAN-(b Apr. 27, 1874-d abt. 1935) On Apr. 21, 1906, he mar. Catherine Collins (b Apr. 27, ---- -d bef. 1951) and in 1929, they were living in Great Valley, N. Y. They had Three Children:

10.114-Paul Francis Sherman-(b July 12, 1909) He attended the University of Buffalo, N.Y., in 1929.

10.115-William Edward Sherman-(b Oct. 16, 1912) He mar. Edith -----.

10.116- ---- Sherman-(A Son)-(b Dec. 11, 1914-d.y.)

9.77

FRANCES ARABELLA VICTORIA SHEPARD-(b Oct., 1850-d Apr., 1915)-Mar. Willis Nelson and had One Child:

10.117-FLORENCE AUDRIA NELSON

9.80

FLORENCE FRANCONIA SHEPARD-(b 1859)- mar. Rev. William Baker and they had Two Children:

10.118-FLORENCE BAKER

10.119-William Regan Baker-(d bef. 1930)

9.83

CORA ELEANOR SHEPARD-(b Feb. 16, 1866)-mar. on Nov. 9, 1884, to Charles Warren Culver (b 1858) and they had Three Children:

10.120-Earl Warren Culver-(b Aug. 1, 1885-d Jan. 25, 1887)

10.121-ROY AUDLEY CULVER

10.122-Ray Harold Culver-(b Dec. 10, 1888)

9.84

TIRZA ZULEMMA ARAMETA SHEPARD-(b Aug. 31, 1869-d Aug. 30, 1913)-mar. Frank Walter Hume, Sr. and had Four Children:

- 10.123-MAUDE BLANCHE HUME
- 10.124-Frank Walter Hume, Jr.-mar., but had No Children.
- 10.125-Ralph Shepard Hume
- 10.126-Irene Annette Hume-(d bef. 1930)

9.85

DON CARLOS SHEPARD-(b Feb. 24, 1871-d Nov. 16, 1926)-mar. Artie M. Bone and had Three Children:

- 10.127-COREY BONE
- 10.128-Garnett-(NOTE: Her middle name was probably Pauline)-(b Dec. 1, 1902)
She mar. Ira V. Allday on May 15, 1929.
- 10.129-BYRD

9.86

WILLIAM FREDERICK SHEPARD-(b Sept. 5, 1873-d Nov. 16, 1926)-mar. Rosa Powell and had Two Children:

- 10.130-MAUDE MAY
- 10.131-Teddy Wayne-(b 1901)

9.87

LAWRENCE McLAUTH-(b 1850-d 1909)-mar. Isabel Burlingame (d 1916) and had Three Children:

- 10.132-CHARLES L. McLAUTH
- 10.133-Claude McLauth-(d bef. 1930)
- 10.134-EARL McLAUTH

9.90

ADA M. BARKER-(b Nov. 5, 1860-d Dec. 22, 1930.) She mar. Edwin Smith and had Eight Children:

- 10.135-Leroy Smith-(b 1882.) He mar. in 1903, Edith L. Tupper and had No Children.
- 10.136-GLENN SMITH
- 10.137-COILA SMITH
- 10.138-GRACE SMITH
- 10.139-WADE R. SMITH
- 10.140-WINIFRED SMITH
- 10.141-HOWARD SMITH
- 10.142-Jay Smith
- 10.143-Miles Smith-(d bef. 1930)

9.92

FRANK WALLACE BARKER-(b Jan. 19, 1865-d bef. 1951) He mar. 1st., Anna Berry and mar. 2nd, Mrs. Ruby (-----) Waters, and had Two Children, but by which wife or wives, is unknown:

- 10.144-Musette Barker-(d bef. 1951) She mar. on Mar. 5, 1927, Hon. Albert T. Faucher (d Mar. 20, 1930), and they had No Children.
- 10.145- ----- Barker-(d.y.)

9.93

JENNIE BARKER-(b June 27, 1867-d May 24, 1911.) She mar. Patrick J. Quirk (d bef. 1951) and they had Seven Children:

10.146-ELLA QUIRK

10.147-John Quirk

10.148-FRANCES QUIRK

10.149-Leo Quirk-He mar., but his wife's name is unknown.

10.150-PATRICIA QUIRK

10.151-Arthur Quirk-(d bef. 1930

10.152-CHARLES QUIRK

9.94

JESSE SNYDER-mar. Mary E. Martin and they had Two Children:

10.153-JESSIE MILDRED SNYDER

10.154-George Martin Snyder-(b 1919)

9.95

CAROLINE SNYDER-mar. Albert Stacey and they had Three Children:

10.155-LLOYD STACEY

10.156-DEWEY D. STACEY

10.157-MERLE D. STACEY

9.96

FRANK WILLARD DAVIS-mar. Alma Beebe and had One Child:

10.158-CARRIE DAVIS

9.100

ELLEN GRACE SHEPARD--(b 1849)-mar. Henry Barker Hill and they had One Child:

10.159-Edward Burlingame Hill

9.102

PERRY MELVILLE SHEPARD-(b-Feb. 13, 1883.) He mar. on Sept. 18, 1920, Eleanor Ogden West (b Sept. 18, 1892) and they had Two Children:

10.160-Frederick West-(b May 15, 1922)

10.161-Deborah Stuart-(b Mar. 14, 1925)

9.104

JOHN SHEPARD-Mar. Hester Thrift, and they had One Child:

10.162-NATHANIEL

TENTH GENERATION.

10.11

TRUMAN GOTTLIEB LIVELY-(b May 25, 1889-d Sept., 1950) Res., 1950, Wilmette, Ill. He mar. Shirley ----- and they had One Child:

11.1- ----- Lively-(A Daughter)

10.13

ABBIE VIRGINIA ("VIRGIE") SHEPARD-(b Oct. 5, 1888, in Mc Henry, Ill.-d Nov. 15, 1928, in Chicago, Ill.-bur in Acacia cemetery in Cook Co., Ill.) Before her marriage, she was a telephone switchboard operator at a Chicago coal company's offices, taking the position from her aunt, Mrs. Olive W. (Shepard) Bauby, upon the latter's marriage. Abbie Virginia Shepard was a member of Theodosia Chapter, No. 182, O.E.S. On June 2, 1917, she mar., in Irving Park, Chicago, Charles Agar Waterman (b Sept., 1891, at Buchanan, Mich.-Res., 1952, Los Angeles, Calif.,) of Buchanan and Chicago; a son of William A. and Catherine E. (Keane) Waterman. At the time of his marriage, he was a machinist and later became a salesman. He served in World War I. as a sailor at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., and was a warrant officer. He was a member of the A.F. & A.M. At one time he stated to the author that one of his grandfathers was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War of 1861-1865. If such service could be satisfactorily proven, then, his and his wife's, Abbie Virginia (Shepard) Waterman's daughters hold the unique distinction of being eligible for membership in both the "Daughters of the Confederacy" and in the "Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War." After the death of his first wife, Abbie Virginia Shepard, Charles A. Waterman married a second time.

Abbie Virginia ("Virgie") Shepard and her husband, Charles A. Waterman, had Two Children:

11.2-NORMA ELLEN WATERMAN

11.3-SHIRLEY JANE WATERMAN

10.16

DANA EDWARD SHEPARD-(b Feb. 16, 1893, in Irving Park, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.-Res., 1952, Ottumwa, Iowa.) He worked as an employee of a coal company in Iowa, and later was for years a mortician and embalmer (licensed 1915,) in Iowa and Nebraska. Upon retirement from this profession, he was in 1949, appointed City Clerk of the City of Ottumwa, Ia. He served in World War I. as a private in a machine gun company in the 5th U.S. Division, A.E.F., arrived in France in September, 1918, took part in one small offensive action in the St. Mihiel sector, early in November, 1918, and was in the trenches in front of Metz, France when the armistice was signed. After the armistice, he served with his battalion in the Army of Occupation in Luxemburg. He was a member of the Masons, the Elks, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the American Legion, and the Eagles; and a member of the First M.E. Church of Ottumwa. He resided in Chicago, and in Buxton, Bucknell, Albion and Ottumwa, Ia.

On Feb. 18, 1918, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia., he mar. Eleanor ("Elna") Victoria Peterson (b Jan. 6, 1900, at Mahaska, Ia.-Res., 1952, Ottumwa, Ia.,) of Buxton, Ia. She was a daughter of Olaf Victor and Augusta Peterson. Dana Edward Shepard and his wife had Two Children:

11.4-ARLENE LORRAINE

11.5-BETH ELAINE

10.17

LYMAN SLATER SHEPARD-(b Nov. 6, 1894, in Irving Park, Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Chicago) He was employed for over thirty years as a motorman on the Chicago Surface Lines, and was a member of the A.F. of L. He enlisted in the Supply Co. of the 7th.

Infantry, Ill. Nat. Guard, as a cook, on April 18, 1917. When this regiment was broken up at Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., in 1918, he was transferred to the Supply Co. of the 131st U.S. Infantry, 33rd Division, (formerly the 1st Inf., Ill. Nat. Guard,) and served with this regiment in France from May 22, 1918, to May 30, 1919. After the armistice, he served with his regiment in the Army of Occupation in Luxemburg, and was honorably discharged at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., on June 5, 1919.

He mar. on Oct. 30, 1923, at Chicago, Anna Marie Hornof (Res., 1952, Chicago,) of Chicago, a daughter of Albin Hornof. They had Four Children:

11.6-Donald-(b Oct. 26, 1924, in Chicago--Res., 1952, Chicago, Ill.)

11.7-Dorothy-(b Dec. 6, 1925, in Chicago-Res.; 1952, Franklin Park, Ill.) She mar. 1st., James -----, was divorced, and mar., 2nd., Kenneth Wasson (Res., 1952, Franklin Park, Ill.) She had No Children in 1951.

11.8-David-(b July, ----, in Chicago-Res., 1952, Chicago)

11.8a-Dennis-(b in Chicago-Res., 1952, Chicago) A high school student in 1952.

10.19

BONNAIBEL NORMA SHEPARD-(b Mar. 1, 1898 in Irving Park, Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Irving Park, Chicago.) She graduated from Carl Schurz high school, Chicago, and before her marriage was a switchboard operator for a Chicago coal company, taking the position from her older sister, Abbie Virginia Shepard, when the latter was married in 1917. She was a member of Theodosia Chapter, No. 182, O.E.S. of Irving Park; of the Irving Park Womens Club; and of the Irving Park First M.E. church. She mar. on Apr. 9, 1921, at Irving Park, Chicago, Willard Jordan Vogt, Sr. (b Oct. 23, 1897, in Auburn Park, Ill.-Res., 1952, Chicago, in Irving Park;) of Beverly Hills, Ill. He was a son of William Ralph and Mary J. (Orth) Vogt. He served in the U.S. Navy from June 4, 1918, until Aug. 28, 1919, in World War I., as a Q.M. 3rd Class, on the U.S. Eagle No. 5 and the U.S. Eagle No. 24, and made several trips across the Atlantic Ocean. He was an official of a Construction company in Chicago. He joined Myrtle Lodge No. 795, A.F. & A.M. in 1921; was a Past President of the Fathers' Council of the Irving Park school, Chicago; and was Assistant Commander in charge of Civilian Protection, Irving Park, Chicago, Office of Civilian Defense, from 1942 to 1945. They had Three Children:

11.9-Willard Jordan Vogt, Jr.-(b June 6, 1923, in Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Chicago.) He graduated from Carl Schurz high school, and attended North Park Junior College, both in Chicago, for two years. He was a member of the Irving Park First M.E. church, Chicago. On Feb. 19, 1943, he was inducted in the Quartermaster Department of the U.S. Army in World War II., but was discharged on May 3, 1943, for disability. On Mar. 24, 1951, at Evanston, Ill. he mar. Gladys Dorothy Vorbau of Chicago, a daughter of Carl Albert and Dorothy (Rathslag) Vorbau of Chicago. They had No Children in 1951.

11.10-Joy Elizabeth Vogt-(b Sept. 11, 1928, in Chicago-Res., 1952, Grayslake, Ill.) She was a telephone operator before her marriage. On Oct. 13, 1951, at the Irving Park First M.E. church, Chicago, she mar. Robert Andrew Jacob. In 1951, they had No Children.

11.11-Norman Eugene Vogt-(b Aug. 20, 1936, in Chicago-Res., 1952, Chicago) A high school student in 1952.

LOWELL SHEPARD BLAISDELL-(b Aug. 8; 1893, at Cary, McHenry Co., Ill.-Res., 1952, Phoenix, Ariz.) He was successively a clerk for a wholesale paper company, a collector, inspector and later assistant sales manager for the Milk Producers Cooperative Marketing Co., an engineer for the Erecting Engineers Co., all of Chicago, Ill.; and for over 26 years a dairy inspector and milk plant inspector and temporary supervisor for the Country Division, Bureau of Dairy Products, Chicago Health Department, Chicago, before retiring in 1949. He enlisted on May 17, 1917, at Chicago in Co. A., 2nd. Infantry, Ill. Nat. Guard (later Co. A., 132nd U.S. Inf., 66th Brig., 33rd Division,) and served at East St. Louis, Ill., during the race riots there from July 3 to July 24, 1917. After training at Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., he sailed from Hoboken, N.J. on the U.S.S. Mt. Vernon (formerly the German liner "Kron Princessen Cecile") on May 14, 1918, arriving at Brest, France on May 26, 1918. He served in the A.E.F. in France from May 14, 1918, until Jan. 20, 1919, and participated, as a corporal and acting sergeant in the Battles of Hamel (July 4,) Forges Woods (Sept. 26,) Marlaucourt (Oct. 4,) Consenvoye (Oct. 8, a.m.,) and Bois de Chaume (Oct. 8, p.m.,) 1918, all in France; was wounded by shrapnel on July 4, 1918, at Hamel and gassed with mustard gas in the afternoon of Oct. 8, 1918, in the Bois de Chaume battle. Invalided back to Boston, Mass., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a casualty on H.M.S. "Canada," to Camp Devens, Mass., and thence to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., for honorable discharge on Feb. 6, 1919. He received the Order of the Purple Heart medal with one palm, the Victory medal with three bars, and the Verdun medal (issued by the City of Verdun, France.)

He was a member of The Sons of the American Revolution; American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars; 33rd Division War Veterans Association, serving one year as Executive Committeeman; and of the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War. In the latter organization, he served as Commander of General George A. Custer Camp, No. 6 in 1924, and as Treasurer in 1925. He also served in the Department of Illinois in this organization as Department Press Correspondent (1926,) Department Organizer (1927,) and Department Military Aide (1928.) He was also 1st Lieutenant, commanding Co. A., Sons of Veterans Reserve regiment from 1927 to 1930.

He was also a member of the Institute of American Genealogy; the Illinois Milk Sanitarians, Inc.; serving as executive committeeman in 1938, 1939 and 1940; the International Society of Milk and Food Sanitarians; and belonged to the Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen's union, the Milk Inspectors' Union, and the Journeymen Plumbers' union, all of Chicago, and all affiliated with the Chicago, the Illinois, and the American Federation of Labor. He was one of the organizers and a charter member of The Blaisdell Family Association and served as National secretary-treasurer and editor of "Blaisdell Papers," its semi-annual magazine (1935-1940,) as National executive committeeman (1940-1947,) and as National president (1950-1955.) He was also a deputy sheriff of Kankakee County, Illinois, from 1945 to 1950. In politics, both he and his wife were democrats.

He mar. on May 12, 1917, at Chicago, Ellen Loretta Griffin (b July 3, 1895, in Chicago-Res., 1952, Phoenix, Ariz.), of Chicago, a daughter of James and Ellen (McCormick) Griffin, of Chicago. She was a typist and dictaphone operator before her marriage. They had One Child:

11.12-Lowell Lawrence Blaisdell-(b Nov. 13, 1919, in Chicago-Res., 1952, Las Cruces, N.M.) He graduated from Elmhurst, Ill. grammar school and York high school at Elmhurst (1936); Elmhurst College, B.A. (cum laude)(1941); University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y., M.A., (1944); and the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., Ph.D., (1948). He was Assistant Professor of European History at the University of Wisconsin, Elmira College, Elmira, N.Y., and New Mexico State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, State College, N.M. He was a member of the American Association of University Professors. On June 11, 1947, at Knoxville, Tenn., he mar. Doris Arian Schostal (b Jan. 4, 1924-Res., 1952, Las Cruces, N.M.) She was edu-

cated in private schools in Switzerland, and received her B.A. degree from American University, Washington, D.C., and both her M.A. (1945) and her Ph.D. degrees (1952,) from the University of Wisconsin at Madison, Wis. She was a Professor of Political Science at Elmira College and later did extensive work in the U.S. census of 1950, and for the Gallup Poll among the Spanish-American citizens of New Mexico. She was a member of the American Association of University Women. They were both democrats in politics. They had No Children, in 1951.

10.22

LYMAN BECKLEY SHEPARD, SR.-(b Dec. 21, 1896. at Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Forest Park, Ill.) He was a salesman of food products for many years. He enlisted on May 17, 1917, in Co. A., 2nd Infantry, Ill. Nat. Guard, and first saw duty at East St. Louis, Ill., from July 3rd to July 25th, 1917, during the race riots there. This regiment was sworn into Federal service on July 24th, 1917, and trained at Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., where he also was on duty at Sour Lake, Tex., during a strike there, from Nov. 5th to about Dec. 20th, 1917. On May 5, 1918, he left Camp Logan with his regiment, to Camp Upton, Yaphank, Long Island, N.Y., and sailed for France on the U.S.S. "Mt. Vernon" (formerly the the German liner "Kron Princessen Cecile",) on May 14, 1918, and arrived at Brest, France, on May 26, 1918. He served in the A.E.F. in France from May 14, 1918, until May 17, 1919. He was promoted to Corporal and transferred to Headquarters Co., 132nd U.S. Infantry Regiment (formerly the 2nd Inf., Ill. Nat. Guard,) and to the Trench Mortar platoon of that company. He participated in the battles of Forges Woods (Sept. 26;) Marlaucourt (Oct. 4;) Bois de Chaume (Oct. 8;) and St. Hilaire (Nov. 10,) 1918; and in the Somme offensive; the Meuse-Argonne offensive; and the St. Mihiel offensive. He was also in the battle sectors of Amiens, Hamel, Verdun, Vaden, Troyon, and Mascherville, all in France. After the armistice, he served with his regiment in Germany for a short time, and in Luxemburg, with the Army of Occupation. He returned with his regiment to Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y., on May 17, 1919, and went from there to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., where he was honorably discharged on May 31, 1919. He received the Victory Medal with four bars.

He was a member of the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, the American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the 33rd Division War Veterans Association. He became a Master Mason in October, 1926, in Elmhurst, Ill., Lodge No. 941, A.F. & A.M., and belonged to the Royal Arch Masons, Elmhurst; and Silcan Commandary, Knights Templar, Oak Park, Ill. He was also a member of Elmhurst Chapter No. 699, Order of the Eastern Star, and served as Sentinel (1932,) Associate Patron (1935) and Worthy Patron (1936.) He was also a member of the Information Committee (1949,) and of the Special Courtesy Committee (1951-52,) of the Grand Chapter of the O.E.S. of Illinois.

He mar. on June 4, 1920, at Chicago, Miss Madeline Marie (Holley) Donoghue (b June 4, 1902, at Chicago-Res., in 1952, Forest Park,) of Chicago. She was a daughter of Arthur M. and Annie W. (Williams) Holley, and after her mother's death, while she was still young, she was raised by her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Donoghue of Chicago.

She was a member of the American Legion Auxillary of Elmhurst; a charter member and honorary member of the Elmhurst Choral Club; the Elmhurst Womens Club (member of the Board of Directors;) and of the Forest Park Womens Club (1947-1952,) and served in the latter organization as Second Vice-President (1948-1950,) and Program Chairman (1950-1952.)

In 1927, she became a member of Elmhurst Chapter No. 699, Order of the Eastern Star, and devoted many years of work in this order, and during these years, was elected or appointed to the following offices in this and affiliated orders and

clubs: Elmhurst Chapter, No. 699, Chaplain (1929;) Associate Conductress (1930;) Conductress (1931;) Associate Matron (1932,) and Worthy Matron (1933;) Instructress of Elmhurst Chapter (1944;) of Adelphi Chapter, No. 820 (Oak Park,)(1945-46;) and of Victory Chapter, No. 810, (Oak Park,)(1949-1951;) Honorary member of Victory Chapter; member of Siloam Commandary Auxillary Club, Oak Park; Grand Lecturer of the Illinois Grand Chapter, O.E.S. (1941;) member of Patriotic Service and Charity Committee (1943;) Chairman of Obituary Committee (1944;) West Suburban District Chairman of Publicity (1945;) member of the Examining Committee (1946;) Grand Representative of the O.E.S. of Quebec, Canada in Illinois (1947-1950;) Grand Organist (1951-52;) member of Maywood, Ill. Shrine No. 42 (1932,) and First Hand Maiden (1946; member of Clara W. Francis Grand Representatives Club, Secretary (1949) and President (1950;) member of Lulu E. Benson Grand Lecturers Club, Financial Secretary (1944-1946 and President (1947;) member of Worthy Matrons Club (1933;) and member of the White Shrine of Jerusalem, Maywood Shrine No. 42, Maywood, Ill. She was also Installing Marshall of Elmhurst Chapter (1944 and 1945;) Installing Officer of Adelphi Chapter, No. 820, Oak Park (1950;) and Installing Soloist at over 300 O.E.S. Illinois Chapter installations from 1930 to 1950; besides serving as an officer and as soloist in many O.E.S. Chapters in Illinois.

Lyman Beckley Shepard and his wife had One Child:

11.13-LYMAN BECKLEY SHEPARD, JR.-(b Oct. 30, 1922, at Oak Park, Ill.-Res., 1952, Forest Park, Ill.) He worked for a Stock and Bond Company in Chicago. He enlisted in World War II on July 4, 1942, as a private at Chicago, and was called to active duty on Aug. 23, 1942, with the 25th U.S. Evacuation Hospital Unit, and trained at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Fort Leonard Wood, Mo., and sailed from San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 9, 1942, for the South Pacific Theater of Operations. After a stop at New Guinea, this Hospital Unit landed at Espirita Santos island, New Hebrides, and set up their hospital. In June, 1943, Lyman Beckley Shepard, Jr. became ill with yellow jaundice and malaria fever. He was evacuated to hospitals in New Caledonia, New Zealand, Hawaii, and thence to Walla Walla, Wash., U.S.A., where he received a medical discharge on Nov. 23, 1943. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Unmarried in 1951.

10.25

(ABIGAIL) "GAIL" RUTH SHEPARD-(b Mar. 12, 1906-Res., 1952, Los Angeles, Calif.) She was a switchboard operator in the offices of a large Chicago, Ill., coal company, succeeding her cousin, Bonnaibel N. Shepard, to this position when the latter married. Thus she was the fourth one of the Shepard family to hold this same position. later, she graduated from a beauty operators' school in Chicago, and after her marriage, worked for several years for the May Co. in Los Angeles.

She was mar. on Aug. 1, 1926, at Elmhurst, Ill., by Rev. Charles R. Goff of the Elmhurst M.E. church, to Herbert Marshall Melvin (b July 9, 1901, prob. in New York, N.Y.-Res., 1952, Los Angeles,) a son of N.R. Melvin of Paso Robles, Calif. He was a graduate of Virginia Military Institute in engineering, and was Assistant Chief Engineer of the Los Angeles Fire Department. They had Two Children:

11.14-BARBARA LEE MELVIN

11.15-Robert Hanaford Melvin-(b Nov. 13, 1930, at Los Angeles) He attended an Agricultural College in Los Angeles. In 1952, he was in the U.S. Navy stationed aboard a troop transport operating between San Francisco and the Far East. Unmarried, in 1951.

10.26

HANAFORD EUGENE SHEPARD-(b Feb. 23, 1912, at Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Lake Lotawana, Lees' Summit, Mo.) He graduated from high school at Janesville, Wis., and attended Northern Illinois Teachers College at De Kalb, Ill., from 1930 to 1932, majoring in engineering. He was President of the Appliance Engineering Co., Vice-President of the International Products Co., and Vice-President in charge of Engineering and Sales of the Rupert Diecasting Co., all in Kansas City, Mo.

He mar. on Dec. 18, 1932, Mary Elizabeth Gaston (b June 8, 1912-Res., 1952, Lake Lotawana, Lees' Summit, Mo.,) of Antioch, Ill., a daughter of Homer Byron and Margaret Estelle (Irkman) Gaston of Antioch. They had Three Children:

11.16-Howard Eugene-(b Aug. 22, 1932) College student in 1952.

11.17-Walter Hanaford-(b Mar. 6, 1934)

11.18-Mary Elizabeth-(b Dec. 10, 1938)

10.28

EARL MAYNARD BAUBY, SR.-(b Mar. 25, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Waukegan, Ill.) He graduated from York Community high school, Elmhurst, Ill., attended the University of Illinois for three years, and graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., with a B.S. degree, majoring in engineering and finance. He was Assistant Treasurer of Abbotts Laboratories, Inc., North Chicago, Ill. He was mar. on Mar. 20, 1937, at Chicago by Rev. George Lindberg of the Fullerton Ave. Presbyterian church of Chicago, to Leonora ("Lee") Clarissa Stahr (b June 18, 1911, at Metcheon, N.J.-Res., 1952, Waukegan,) of Chicago, a daughter of Leo Alexander and Clarissa S. (Williams) Stahr, of Chicago. She attended the University of Illinois, at Champaign, Ill. They had Five Children:

11.19-Earl Maynard ("Don") Bauby, Jr.-(b Mar. 30, 1938, at Chicago)

11.20-Lee Stahr Bauby-(b Sept. 1, 1939, at Chicago)

11.21-Lyane Fay Bauby-(b Aug. 31, 1941, at Chicago)

11.22-Gerald Vance Bauby-(b Oct. 8, 1943, at Waukegan)

11.23-Clara Lee Bauby-(b May 16, 1946, at Waukegan)

10.29

ROE ELWOOD RUSSEY-mar. Grace Morrison and had One Child:

11.24-Elwood Morrison Russey

10.33

WILLIAM MORTIMER (SHANK) SHANKS-(b July 11, 1874)-mar. Aline Whitney and had One Child:

11.25-Dorothy Persis Shanks-(b Nov. 1, 1911)

10.34

CLAUDE LEROY (SHANK) SHANKS-(b July 15, 1876-d June 6, 1911) He mar. Winifred Belle Riker and had Three Children:

11.26-Ethel May Shanks-mar. Harry L. Cloughenour and had No Children.

11.27-EARL RAYMOND SHANKS

11.28-LAWRENCE WALTER SHANKS

10.35

PEARL ETHLYN (SHANK) SHANKS-(b Mar. 10, 1884)-mar. F. Rennsselaer Alger and they had Two Children:

11.29-Donna May Alger-(b June 7, 1912)

11.30-Genone Pearl Alger-(b Mar. 26, 1914)

10.38

VERNE A. PHELPS-mar. Lena Stoops and they had Two Children:

11.34-Virginia Phelps

11.35-Felding Phelps

10.39

WALTER LEE PHELPS-mar. Irene Stout and had Four Children:

11.36-Lawrence Phelps

11.37-Frank Phelps

11.38-Walter Phelps

11.39-Maxine Phelps

10.40

CARL E. PHELPS-mar. Mary B. Schneider and had One Child:

11.40-Geraldine Miriam Phelps

10.41

CLIFFORD PHELPS-He was married twice, 1st to Madge Ramsley, and mar. 2nd, Margaret Sullivan and had One Child, but by which wife is unknown:

11.41-Ashley Ramsley Phelps-(Prob. by his first wife, Madge Ramsley.)

10.43

PEARL (DENIO) DAVIS-(b Nov. 4, 1890)-mar. Roy Thornberg and had Three Children:

11.42-Kenneth Earl Thornberg

11.43-Marguerite Louise Thornberg

11.44-Virgil Paul Thornberg

10.48

WILLIAM H. DENIO-(b June 5, 1869)-mar. on Aug. 3, 1895, to Mabel M. White and they had Three Children:

11.45-Gladys Louise Denio-(b June 9, 1896)

11.46-Lawrence Otis Denio-(b Aug. 11, 1900)

11.47-Ruth Denio-(b Dec. 3, 1902)

10.51

DOUGLAS M. WHITE-He was married but the name of his wife is unknown. They had Three Children:

11.48-Dorothy May White

11.49-Hazel White

11.50-Eleanor White

10.56

VIRGINIA BELLE RUSSELL-(b Sept. 9, 1869)-mar. Homer C. Grable and had Three Children:

11.51-LULU MARIAN GRABLE

11.52-CHARLES RAYMOND GRABLE

11.53-IRENE BELLE GRABLE

10.60

BERNICE RUSSELL-mar. William McMillan and they had Two Children:

11.54-Milton McMillan

11.55-Paul McMillan

10.64

FLORIDA RUSSELL-mar. Gilbert M. Gerard, Sr., and they had Four Children:

11.56-Betty Jane Gerard

11.57-Gilbert Gerard, Jr.

11.58-Robert Gerard

11.59-Paul Eugene Gerard

10.66

FRED RUSSELL-mar. Alice McMullin and they had Two Children:

11.60-Juanita Russell

11.61-Crayton Russell

10.67

ASHER RUSSELL-mar. Iowa Mills and they had Seven Children:

11.62-Henry Russell

11.63-Leona Russell

11.64-Virginia Russell

11.65-Anna Russell

11.66-Elsie Russell

11.67-Lela Russell

11.68-Floyd Russell

10.68

FRANK RUSSELL-He mar. Hilda Schautz and had One Child:

11.69-Donald Russell

10.69

JAMES RUSSELL-mar. Lucy Bull and had Two Children:

11.70-Seldon Russell

11.71-Louise Russell

10.72

CESIL PEARL REED-(b Jan. 23, 1879-d Nov. 2, 1922)-mar. Lillie Louise Butler and they had Four Children:

11.72- ---- Reed-(d.y.)

11.73-F. John Warren Reed-(b May 14, 1915)

11.74-Roger Raymond Reed-(b Mar. 16, 1917)

11.75-Virginia Mary Reed-(b Dec. 15, 1918)

10.75

HAROLD BOYNTON BOYCE-(b June 8, 1880.) He mar. Mary Oma Bevins and had Ten Children:

- 11.76-NELLIE BOYCE
- 11.77-Viola Boyce-(b 1911-d bef. 1930)
- 11.78-Roy Boyce-(b 1913-d bef. 1930)
- 11.79-Ralph Boyce-(b Aug. 25, 1915)
- 11.80-Sylvia Boyce-(b 1917-d bef. 1930)
- 11.81-Almaral Boyce-(b Jan. 18, 1919)
- 11.82-Charles Bertie Boyce-(b Jan. 12, 1921)
- 11.83-Norma Loreen Boyce-(b Sept. 24, 1923)
- 11.84-John Lawrence Boyce-(b Feb. 15, 1926)
- 11.85-Harold Shepard Boyce-(b Jan. 30, 1929)

10.81

WILLIAM THOMAS SHEPARD-(b July 8, 1894)-mar. Helen Shock and had Two Children:

- 11.86-Elizabeth Louise-(b May 2, 1923)
- 11.87-Mary Helen-(b Dec. 12, 1925)

10.83

MARY HARRISON SHEPARD-(b June 10, 1898)-mar. William Clark Ellington, Sr. and they had Three Children:

- 11.88-Jeanne Ellington-(b June 16, 1923)
- 11.89-William Clark Ellington, Jr.-(b Mar. 21, 1926)
- 11.90-Leah Adair Ellington-(b July 15, 1928)

10.84

ALBERTA ADAIR SHEPARD-(b Jan. 5, 1900)-mar. Eric G. De Flon, Sr. and had One Child:

- 11.91-Eric G. De Flon, Jr.-(b Nov. 12, 1925-d Feb. 24, 1927)

10.85

LLEWELLYN C. SHEPARD-(b Oct. 30, 1903)-mar. Dorris Meschke and had One Child:

- 11.92-Jo Hannah-(b Sunday, Mar. 23, 1930, at 7:35 A.M.)

10.88

ROY WELLS-(b 1884)-mar. Clara Bayne and they had Two Children:

- 11.93-Frances Wells
- 11.94-Joseph Wells

10.89

MABEL SHEPARD-mar. Alden Alexander and had One Child:

- 11.95-Mary Alexander

10.91

MARY IRMA DAVIS-mar. Donald Robins and they had One Child:

- 11.96-Mary Jeanna Robins

10.97

HOWARD WILSON BOUGHTON-mar. Thelma S. Young and they had Four Children:

11.97-Clyde Adelbert Boughton-(b 1923)

11.98-Bessie Alice Boughton-(b 1924-d 1925)

11.99-Rosalie Boughton

11.100- ---- Boughton-(b June, 1928)

10.98

MARY ESDA BOUGHTON-(b 1897)-She mar. 1st, Frank Ulysses Thomas (d bef. 1927,) and mar. 2nd, Frank R. James. She had Four Children, three by her first husband, and one child by her second husband:

11.101-Sidney Adelbert Thomas-(b 1916)

11.102-Lois Esdra Thomas-(b 1919)

11.103-Frank Thomas, Jr.-(b 1923)

11.104-Russell Randell James-(b 1927)

10.99

RUTH DELBERTA BOUGHTON-(b 1898)-She mar. William H. Seal, who was a cousin of Frank R. James, the second husband of her older sister, Mary Esda Boughton. Ruth Delberta Boughton and her husband, William H. Seal, had Three Children:

11.105-Ora William Seal-(b 1924)

11.106-Kenneth Eugene Seal-(b 1926)

11.107-Neva Ruth Seal-(b 1927)

10.100

REUBEN BYRON BOUGHTON-(b 1900)-mar. Bessie Frazier and they had Two Children:

11.108-Alice Louise Boughton-(b 1925)

11.109-Nova Jeanne Boughton-(b 1926)

10.109

JOHN DONALD UHL-(b Mar. 27, 1895-Res., 1929, Jamestown, N.Y.) He mar. in 1924, Ferne Day (b Dec. 25, ---- -d 1950) and they had One Child:

11.110-Robert Day Uhl-(b Aug. 2, 1925)

10.110

WILLIAM LAWRENCE UHL-(b Mar. 17, 1897-Res., 1929, Salamanca, N.Y.)-He mar. Marian Reimer (or Reymer,) on Jan. 28, 1925, and they had One Child:

11.111-Lawrence Sidney Uhl-(b Apr. 26, 1928)

10.111

CHARLOTTE SHERMAN UHL-(b June 1, 1899-Res., 1952, Pittsfield, Mass.)-She mar. on June 22, 1926, Louis Sullivan Cusato (b June 7, 1892,) and they had Two Children:

11.112-Jeanne Murray Cusato-(b Nov. 3, 1928)

11.113-James Louis Cusato-(b Aug. 29, 1931)

10.113

GORDON L. UHL-(b Oct. 31, 1903-Res., 1929, Butler, Pa.)-He mar. in 1937 or 1938, Katherine Jones, and they had One Child:

11.114-Richard Uhl

10.117

FLORENCE AUDRIA NELSON-(b Feb. 25, 1872)-mar. Bert O. Blunk and had One Child:

11.115-Willis Maude Blunk-(b Mar. 5, 1897)

10.118

FLORENCE BAKER-(b Oct. 5, 1868-d Apr. 7, 1930)-mar. Edward A. Stevens and they had Four Children:

11.116-Helen Stevens

11.117-Edward Eugene Stevens-mar. Esther Eloise Young.

11.118-Glenn Stevens

11.119-FRANK RUSSELL STEVENS

10.121

ROY AUDLEY CULVER-(b Sept. 23, 1887)-mar. on Nov. 29, 1914, Leila Marietta Kerr (b Oct. 10, 1890,) and they had Three Children:

11.120-Helen Floy Culver-(b Jan. 1, 1916)

11.121-Marietta Ruth Culver-(b Mar. 28, 1925)

11.122-Galen Merle Culver-(b June 29, 1928)

10.123

MAUDE BLANCHE HUME-(b Aug. 25, 1889)-mar. Arthur Nelson and had One Child:

11.123-Dorothy June Nelson-mar. Karl Beckman

10.127

COREY BONE SHEPARD-(b Apr. 27, 1897)-mar. on Jan. 24, 1916, Myrtle Foster (b July 31, 1898) and had Two Children:

11.124-Eugene Nelson-(b Nov. 11, 1917)

11.125-Corey Robert-(b Jan. 26, 1918)

10.129

BYRD SHEPARD-(b Dec. 18, 1904)-mar. on Dec. 24, 1925, to David Russell Crowell and had One Child:

11.126-Frank Donald Crowell-(b Sept. 10, 1928)

10.130

MAUDE MAY SHEPARD-(b Aug. 4, 1899)-mar. William Michel Roche and had Four Children:

11.127-Barbara Rose Roche-(b Mar. 27, 1921)

11.128-Deloris June Roche-(b Jan. 14, 1923)

11.129-Frederick William Roche-(b Aug. 3, 1926)

11.130-Ted Joyce Roche-(b Apr. 25, 1929)

10.132

CHARLES L. McLAUTH-(b 1879)-mar. Frances Green and had One Child:

11.131-ROYAL McLAUTH

10.134

EARL McLAUTH-(b 1882)-mar. Georgia E. Hunt and had Two Children:

11.132-Isabel McLauth-(b 1906-d 1908)

11.133-Charles S. McLauth-(b Aug. 8, 1917)

10.136

GLENN SMITH-mar. Blanche E. Follett on July 25, 1905, and they had Two Children:

11.134-Forrest Smith

11.135-Virginia Smith

10.137

COILA SMITH-mar. Earl R. Moore on Nov. 10, 1904, and they had Seven Children:

11.136-HELEN MOORE

11.137-ELIZABETH MOORE

11.138-LOVELL MOORE

11.139-Alvin Moore

11.140-Anita Moore

11.141-Grace Moore

11.142-Thomas Moore

10.138

GRACE SMITH-mar. Fred Wheeler and they had Eight Children:

11.143-Floyd Wheeler-mar. Mercedes -----.

11.144-EARL WHEELER

11.145-Clarence Wheeler

11.146-Robert Wheeler

11.147-Dorothy Wheeler

11.148-Donald Wheeler

11.149-Doris Wheeler

11.150-Mary Lou Wheeler

10.139

WADE R. SMITH-mar. on Nov. 14, 1914, to Hazel M. Brushingham and they had Two Children:

11.151-James Smith

11.152-Betty Smith

10.140

WINIFRED SMITH-(d bef. 1930)-mar. Harry Gowan and had Two Children:

11.153-June Gowan

11.154-Junior Gowan

10.141

HOWARD SMITH-mar. Lena Sutton on Sept. 2, 1913, and they had One Child:

11.155-Ruth Smith

10.146

ELLA QUIRK-mar. Ralph Starkey and had Three Children:

11.156-Ruth Starkey-mar. Charles Jolley

11.157-Grace Starkey

11.158-Dorothy Starkey-(d bef. 1930)

10.148

FRANCES QUIRK-mar. Arthur Phipps and had Two Children:

11.159- ----- Phipps

11.160- ----- Phipps

10.150

PATRICIA QUIRK-mar. Theodore Adams and they had Two Children:

11.161- ----- Adams

11.162- ----- Adams

10.152

CHARLES QUIRK-mar., but his wife's name is unknown. They had Two Children:

11.163- ----- Quirk

11.164- ----- Quirk

10.153

JESSIE MILDRED SNYDER-(b 1900)-She mar. Osmer Rice and they had One Child:

11.165-Donald Eugene Rice

10.155

LLOYD STACEY-mar. in 1920 to Lena Doak and had Three Children:

11.166-Virginia Stacey

11.167-Jean Stacey

11.168-Frank Stacey

10.156

DEWEY D. STACEY-mar. Edythe Weinstock and had Three Children:

11.169-Robert D. Stacey

11.170-Jack Stacey

11.171-Iris Stacey

10.157

MERLE D. STACEY-Mar. Wilma Tarkington and they had One Child:

11.172-Ralph Don Stacey

10.158

CARRIE DAVIS-mar. Charles Hardesty and had One Child:

11.173-Willard Hardesty

10.162

COLONEL NATHANIEL SHEPARD-He mar. Sophia Beatty and they had One Child:

11.174-CATHERINE KIMBALL

11.2

NORMA ELLEN WATERMAN-(b Dec. 26, 1918, at Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Chicago.) She was a telephone operator before her marriage and worked as a supervisor for the Selective Service system, U.S. Government, in Chicago, after her marriage. She graduated in 1936 from the Carl Schurz high school in Chicago. On Dec. 10, 1938, at the parsonage of the First M.E. Church of Irving Park, Chicago, she mar. Arthur Eugene Frohlick (b Mar. 10, 1910, at Kiel, Germany-Res., 1952, Chicago,) of Chicago, the Rev. Ralph Wakefield, of the same church performing the ceremony. Arthur E. Frohlick was a son of Rudolph Max and Christine Loretta (Petersen) Frohlick, and came to the United States with his parents when nine months old. He was married, first in 1932, to Lake G. Wagner, of Louisville, Ky. There were no children of this marriage. He was an automobile mechanic and owned and operated a garage in Chicago.

Norma Ellen (Waterman) Frohlick and her husband had One Child:

12.1-Bonnie Joy Frohlick-(b July 25, 1940 at Chicago-Res., 1952, Chicago)
Student in 1952 at Leota School for Girls at Evansville,
Wis.

11.3

SHIRLEY JANE WATERMAN-(b Aug. 9, 1921, at Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Milwaukee, Wis.) She graduated from Carl Schurz high school in Chicago in 1939, and was a telephone operator before her marriage. She was a member of the First M.E. church of Irving Park, Chicago. On Oct. 1, 1949, at the First M.E. Church of Irving Park, Chicago, she mar. Clifford Phillip Hinkel, D.S.C. (b June 19, 1921, in Chicago-Res., 1952, Milwaukee, Wis.,) of Chicago; a son of Philip Henry and Margaret (Wellhouse) Hinkel. He was a graduate of Lane Technical high school of Chicago, in 1939. He was inducted into the U.S. Army on Nov. 11, 1942, and served as a Staff Sergeant and Section Leader in Co. D., 415 Infantry, and served in campaigns in Northern France, Central Europe and the Rhineland. He received the Expert Rifleman's and Combat Infantryman's badges; the Distinguished Service Cross, (D.S.C.,) the American Service medal, the European-African-Middle Eastern Service medal, the World War II Victory medal, and the Good Conduct medal. He was honorably discharged on Nov. 6, 1945, at San Luis Obispo, Calif. His citation for the Distinguished Service Cross read as follows: "G.O. 213, -9th Army, January, 1945. Sergeant Clifford P. Hinkel 36709357 (then Private,) Infantry.-415th Infantry Regiment, 1044th Infantry Division U.S. Army, for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against the enemy. On 26 Oct. 1944, the battalion in which Sergeant Hinkel was a machine gunner was subjected to an enemy counterattack which had encompassed the left flank of their position. The enemy had brought forward machine guns and with intense fire, had pinned Serg. Hinkel and his fellow soldiers to the ground. Entirely on his own initiative, Sergeant Hinkel seized his own heavy machine gun and, without fear or hesitation dragged it forward more than one hundred yards through intense enemy machine gun and sniper fire, completely disregarding his own personal safety, he set up his weapon within plain view of the enemy and opened fire. For more than thirty minutes, he poured fire into the enemy position, causing many casualties and neutralizing the enemy fire in that sector. Through the valiant voluntary act of Sergeant Hinkel, a grave threat to his battalion was averted. The extraordinary bravery and courageous actions of Sergeant Hinkel reflect great credit upon himself and are in keeping with the highest traditions of the military service. Entered military service from Illinois."

Shirley Jane (Waterman) Hinkel and her husband, Clifford Phillip Hinkel, had One Child, in 1952:

12.2-Dawn Elise Hinkel-(b Aug. 12, 1951, in Milwaukee, Wis.)

11.4

ARLENE LORRAINE SHEPARD-(b Feb. 11, 1921, at Bucknell, Monroe Co., Iowa-Res., 1952, Des Moines, Ia.) She was a high school graduate and a member of the First M.E. Church of Ottumwa, Ia. On May 17, 1941, at Huntsville, Mo., she mar. Captain Charles Jaques, A.U.S. (b Jan. 18, 1916, at Burlington, Ia.-Res., 1952, U.S. Army, stationed at Des Moines, Ia.) He was a son of Ira Eugene and Mill (Walker) Jaques. He served in World War II as a Second Lieutenant and after this war, reentered the Army, was promoted to Captain, and served in Japan for three years in the Procurement Office, and, later at Fort Leonard Wood, Mo. and in Des Moines, where, in 1952, he was U.S. Army Procurement Officer for Iowa. He and his wife resided in Ottumwa and Des Moines, Ia., and in Japan. They had, in 1952, One Child:

12.3-Jan Paulette Jaques-(b Aug. 8, 1949, in Yokohama, Japan)

11.5

BETH ELAINE SHEPARD-(b Aug. 8, 1922-Res., 1952, Ottumwa, Iowa.) She was a high school graduate and a member of the M.E. Church. On June 22, 1941, at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia., she mar. Raymond Howard McClaskey (b Apr. 20, 1920, at Ottumwa-Res., 1952, Ottumwa;) a son of Harold Grange and Earlea (Utterback) McClaskey. He was a printer and linotype operator and worked for the "Courier," a newspaper of Ottumwa. He served in World War II as a sergeant. They resided in Sigourney and Ottumwa, Ia. In 1952, they had Three Children, all born in Ottumwa:

12.4-Dana Ray McClaskey-(b Sept. 21, 1943)

12.5-Gary Craig McClaskey-(b Apr. 8, 1946)

12.6-Nelda (or Velda) Kay McClaskey-(b Jan. 12, 1952)

11.14

BARBARA LEE MELVIN-(b Feb. 29, 1923, in Los Angeles, Calif.-Res., 1952, Burbank, Calif.) She attended the University of California at Los Angeles (U.C.L.A.) and was a school teacher before her marriage. She mar. aut. January, 1949, at Los Angeles, William J. Stock, Jr. (Res., 1952, Burbank, Calif.) In 1952, they had One Child,

12.7-Eileen Ann Stock-(b Dec. 12, 1950)

11.27

EARL RAYMOND SHANKS-(b Apr. 24, 1902)-mar. Nita Marie Noret and had Two Children:

12.8-Dorothy Louise Shanks-(b Sept. 15, 1924)

12.9-Winifred Jane Shanks-(b Sept. 14, 1925)

11.28

LAWRENCE WALTER SHANKS-mar. Viola Kelley and they had One Child:

12.10-Lawrence Kelley Shanks-(b Mar., 1929-d 1929)

11.51

LULU MARIAN GRABLE-(b Oct. 7, 1894)-mar. George Benton Nicholson and they had Three Children:

12.11-Richard Jack Nicholson-(b June 26, 1918)

12.12-Elizabeth Naomi Nicholson-(b June 8, 1920)

12.13-Floyd Dean Nicholson-(b Aug. 20, 1922)

11.52

CHARLES RAYMOND GRABLE-(b July 9, 1901)-mar. Sylvia May Sampson and had One Child,

12.14-Romer Myron Grable-(b Apr. 13, 1921)

11.53

IRENE BELLE GRABLE-(b Mar. 18, 1904)-mar. Earl D. Nolan and they had One Child:

12.15-Sue Eileen Nolan-(b Nov. 24, 1925)

11.76

NELLIE BOYCE-(b Oct. 19, 1908)-mar. Otis Lewis and they had Two Children:

12.16-Vada Lois Lewis-(b Apr. 19, 1925)

12.17-Marjorie Monteen Lewis-(b Aug. 30, 1920)

11.119

FRANK RUSSELL STEVENS-mar. Florence Irene Stuaffenekar and had One Child:

12.18-Sethsolen Stevens-(b Apr., 1916)

11.131

ROYAL McLAUTH-(b 1902)-mar. in 1930 to Carol McLauth. (NOTE: Relationship, if any, between he and his wife, is unknown.) They had One Child:

12.19- ---- McLouth-(b 1931)

11.136

HELEN MOORE-mar. Leo Sirdivan and had One Child.

12.20- ---- Sirdivan-(d.y.)

11.137

ELIZABETH MOORE-mar. on June 29, 1926, to Rudolph Gazdik and had Two Children:

12.21-William Gazdik

12.22-Earl A. Gazdik

11.138

LOVELL MOORE-mar. on Sept. 17, 1928, to Rachel Whitney and had One Child:

12.23-Mary Louise Moore

11.144

EARL WHEELER-mar. Maxine ---- and they had One Child:

12.24-Beatrice Joan Wheeler

11.174

CATHERINE KIMBALL SHEPARD-mar. Dr. Anson Colman and they had One Child-

12.25-Catherine Colman -married Thomas Rochester Shepard.

THE END OF THE SHEPARD GENEALOGY.

APPENDIX I.

THE KIDDER GENEALOGY.

THE KIDDER GENEALOGY

The Name KIDDER

Where the name KIDDER originated, what it is derived from, or what definite nationality it is, although we believe it to be of English origin, we have been unable to ascertain. While we have been unable to trace back definitely, we have reason to believe that our Kidder ancestry traces back to one James Kidder (b 1626-d 1714,) who came from England to Cambridge, Mass., in 1649. (NOTE: One authority states that "he was killed in King Philip's War." However, as this war occurred in 1675 and 1676, this is unlikely, if he was still living, and died in 1714.) It is known that his house was used as the garrison house at Billerica. He married, in 1649, Anna Moore, a daughter of Elder Francis Moore. But if this James Kidder was our emigrant ancestor in America of this name, we still have been unable to trace down through the various generations from him to our first known Kidder ancestor. But, we are assuming that ABEL KIDDER, the first one of whom we do have a definite record, was of the FIFTH GENERATION in America; and so we have started our numbering system for this line with the FIFTH GENERATION, namely 5K.1, etc.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5K.1

ABEL KIDDER-(b 1741 or 1744-d May 3, 1831) He mar. on Mar. 3, 1764, Amy Briggs (b 1746-d Jan. 27, 1837.) While we have no proof of her ancestry, she probably was descended from either Clement Briggs (b 1595-d 1650) who came from England in the ship "Fortune," settled at Plymouth, Mass., in 1621, and in 1631, married Joan Allen; or from John Briggs (b 1609-d 1690,) who was admitted as an inhabitant of Newport, R.I., in 1638, was later at Portsmouth and Kingston, R.I., was a Deputy to the General Court in 1644, and thereafter, was a Governor's assistant in 1668, and a Rhode Island Commissioner in 1654 and thereafter.

Abel Kidder and his wife, Amy Briggs, had Eleven Children:

6K.1-James-(b Sept. 29, 1768)

6K.2-William-(b Oct. 23, 1770)

6K.3-Aseneth-(b Nov. 5, 1772-bur. in Humphrey, N.Y.)

6K.4-Deborah-(b Mar. 15, 1774)

6K.5-Mary-(b June 14, 1777)

6K.6-PHOEBE-(See SHEPARD GENEALOGY, under No. 6.1, JACOB SHEPARD, JR., whom she married.)

6K.7-Martha-(b Nov. 4, 1781)

6K.8-Amy-(b May 29, 1784.) She mar. ----- Rowley.

6K.9-Paulina-(b June 30, 1787)

6K.10-HANNAH

6K.11-Abel Carlton-(b Mar. 24, 1794)

SIXTH GENERATION.

6K.10

HANNAH KIDDER-(b Jan. 16, 1790.) She mar. ----- Hamlin, and resided in Buckingham, Mich.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

7K.1

JEANNETTE KIDDER was a daughter of either James Kidder (No. 6K.1,) William Kidder (No. 6K.2,) or Abel Carlton Kidder (No. 6K.11,) but exactly which one was her father is unknown. She married ----- Chambers, and lived at Randolph, N.Y.

THE END OF THE KIDDER GENEALOGY.

APPENDIX II.

THE ROWLEY GENEALOGY.

THE ROWLEY GENEALOGY.

The Name ROWLEY

The name ROWLEY is found in several different spellings, such as RAWLEY, ROWLEY and ROWLEE, and originated in France, with the first one of this name being one, William de Roulowe, who migrated to England in the year 1252. The name was not changed to its present spelling until 100 years later when a descendant of William de Roulowe, named John de Roulowe, in 1350, changed the spelling to ROWLEY.

While it is definitely a place name, there are apparently two definitions of its meaning. The Teutonic meaning being "from the rough sea," while the original French and Old English meaning of ROWLEY was "Sweet Field," (ROW meaning "Sweet", and "LEY" meaning "field.")

There have been many of the name ROWLEY whose names and deeds have been listed in Biographies, Histories, Encyclopedias, "Who's Who," "Who's Who In America," etc., and their professions, occupations, etc., show numerous Army and Navy officers up to the rank of Brigadier-General, Divines, Authors, Dramatists, professors and authorities on Ornithology, and at least one who was Knighted, namely, Sir Arthur (Langford-Sholto) Rowley, Bart., of the British Consular Service. These were all either English or American notables in their respective professions, and their lives range from the early 16th century down to the present time.

Our own ROWLEY line starts with one Henry Rowley, an English farmer, who came to our shores about 1630 and was our emigrant ancestor.

FIRST GENERATION

1R.1

HENRY ROWLEY (d 1673.) Emigrated from England to Barnstable, Mass., in the ship "Charles" about 1630 or 1632. He resided in Plymouth, Mass., where he was a planter and was taxed there in 1632, according to an old tax record of that place. He married, 1st., Sarah Palmer, a daughter of William Palmer, Sr., of Duxbury, Mass., William Palmer, Sr., her father, (b abt. 1585-d 1638) came to America from England in the ship "Fortune" to Plymouth, Mass., in 1621. He married Frances Blossom, who came from England in the ship "Anne" in 1623. Frances Blossom was a daughter of Deacon Thomas Blossom (d 1633), who was a passenger on the ship "Speedwell" which started for America in 1620, but due to trouble returned to a British port. He then sailed for America on the "Mayflower's" second voyage in 1629, and settled at Plymouth, Mass., later removing to Barnstable, Mass. Dea. Thomas Blossom married Anne -----.

Henry Rowley married, 2nd., Mrs. Anne (-----) Blossom, the widow of one Dea. Thomas Blossom. She was a resident of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Her first husband, Dea. Thomas Blossom, could not have been the same man as the Dea. Thomas Blossom referred to above as the father of Mrs. Frances (Blossom) Palmer. He might possibly have been a grandson of the first Deacon Thomas Blossom.

Henry Rowley had at least THREE CHILDREN by his two wives:

2R.1-MOSES, I.

2R.2-SARAH

2R.3-Joseph

SECOND GENERATION

2R.1

MOSES ROWLEY, I. (b in or bef. 1632-d 1705 in East Haddam, Conn.) He lived in Barnstable, Mass., where he was a freeman in 1657, was a Constable in 1680 and was

a Deputy to the General Court in 1692, in which year he also removed to East Haddam, Conn. He married Elizabeth Fuller (d aft. 1714) on April 22, 1652. She was a daughter of Captain and Doctor Mathew Fuller (b-ca. 1603-1610 in England-d 1678) of the Plymouth Colony. He was surgeon at Plymouth; assumed command of the Plymouth Colony military forces upon the death of Captain Miles Standish; was Chairman of the Council of War at Plymouth in 1671; and was general commander of the Plymouth Colony military forces during King Philips War of 1675-76. He married twice, 1st, to Frances -----, and 2nd, to Hannah -----.

(Note: There seems to be a difference of opinion amongst genealogists and authorities as to whether or not he was a passenger on, or related to any passenger on, the "Mayflower" on its first voyage to Plymouth, Mass., in 1620. Mrs. James M. Holloway, of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Mrs. John L. Smith of Los Angeles, Calif., in their lineage records in "The Compendium of American Genealogy" both list Capt. Mathew Fuller as a son of Edward Fuller, known Mayflower passenger in 1620. Neither of these ladies, however, claim membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants. On the other hand, our cousin, Mrs. M. Etta (Thompson) Rasey, of Beloit, Wis., in her research for admittance into this society, quotes letters from a genealogist at the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., who states: "He (Capt. Mathew Fuller) was actually not included on any lists of Mayflower passengers, nor was he a son of either Edward or Samuel Fuller, who were Mayflower passengers". Also, in the "Genealogy of Some Descendants of Captain Mathew Fuller", compiled by W. H. Fuller, 1914, on p. 11, states: "Mathew Fuller was probably born in England in 1603, came to America and settled in Plymouth in 1640. Of his early life, little is known."

Therefore, as Mrs. Rasey is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and did not join claiming Capt. Mathew Fuller as a Mayflower ancestor, the author is of the opinion that our ancestor, Captain Mathew Fuller, was not one of the passengers of the Mayflower who landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1620.)

MOSES ROWLEY, I and wife Elizabeth Fuller, had Ten Children, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

3R.1-Mary-(b Mar. 20, 1653)-mar. on Jan. 7, 1675, John Weeks and had Ten Children.

3R.2-MOSES, II

3R.3- ----- (A daughter)-"the dafter of Moses Rowley, Sr.-died Nov. 15, 1682, in Falmouth, Mass."

3R.4-Shuball-(b Jan. 11, 1660)-mar. Catherine Crippen and they had Eight Children.

3R.5-MEHITABEL

3R.6-Sarah-(b Sept. 16, 1662-Res., 1700, in East Haddam, Conn.)

3R.7-Aaron-(b May 1, 1666)-mar. Mary Weeks and they had Six Children.

3R.8-Mathew-mar. Joanna -----.

3R.9-NATHAN

3R.10-John-(b 1667-d abt. 1717.) He moved to Stafford Co., Va. about 1680.- Mar. Amey -----, and they had at least One Child, William Rowley (b 1685-d 1754,) who mar. Mary -----.

2R.2

SARAH ROWLEY-mar. Aug. 11, 1646, to Johathan Hatch (b abt. 1625-1626-d in Dec. 1710-1711, aged 84 years,) of Falmouth, Mass. He came from England to America with his father, Thomas Hatch, in 1634; and he, Jonathan, with one, Isaac Robinson, were the first white settlers at Succunnesset (now Falmouth,) Mass., and in 1644, Jonathan Hatch removed to Barnstable, Mass. His father, Thomas Hatch (b 1603-d 1661,) came to America from England in 1634, was a freeman in 1634, and received a grant of 2 acres

at Dorchester, Mass., in the same year. In 1638/39, he removed to Yarmouth, and in 1641, to Barnstable, Mass. He was on the Military Roll in 1643, took the Oath of Fidelity in 1657, and mar. about 1624-1626, Grace ----- (Living in 1661.)

Sarah Rowley and her husband, Jonathan Hatch, had at least Three Children:

3R.11-Joseph Hatch-(b 1654-d 1735.) He was a soldier in King Philips War of 1675/76, and received a land grant for military services. In 1683, he mar. Amy Allen (b 1663-d 1709-1710,) a daughter of James Allen and a granddaughter of Samuel Allen. They had at least One Child, Amy Hatch, who mar. Joseph Delano.

3R.12-Benjamin Hatch-(b 1655), was a farmer and cordwainer of Falmouth, Mass. He mar., 1st., -----; mar., 2nd, Alice Eddy (b 1659-d 1710,) a daughter of John and Hebsibah (Doggett) Eddy; and they had One Child, Timothy Hatch.

3R.13-MERCY HATCH-(b 1667)-mar. her first cousin, NATHAN ROWLEY. (See No. 3R.9, NATHAN ROWLEY.)

THIRD GENERATION

3R.2

MOSES ROWLEY, II-(b Nov. 10, 1654, at Barnstable, Mass.-d July 16, 1735, at East Haddam, Conn.) He was a freeman in 1690. He married, 1st, Mary Fletcher; and married, 2nd, after Feb. 17, 1714/15, Mrs. Mary (Crippen) Corbe (d June 9, 1764, in her 97th year,) the widow of Samuel Corbe of East Haddam, Conn., and a daughter of Thomas and Frances Crippen, of Falmouth, Mass.

Moses Rowley, II and his wife Mary (probably Mary Fletcher) had NINE CHILDREN, all born in Falmouth, Mass.

4R.1-Mary-married Capt. Samuel Almsted and had seven children.

4R.2-Moses, III.-married, 1st, -----, married, 2nd, Martha Porter, and married, 3rd, Sarah Chapman, and had eleven children.

4R.3-NAOMI (NEM." or "EM.")-She married Ensign Samuel Fuller. (See Fuller Genealogy, under ENSIGN SAMUEL FULLER.)

4R.4-Hannah-Unmarried in 1734/35.

4R.5-SAMUEL

4R.6-JOHN

4R.7-Ebenezer-Married Mary Church.

4R.8-Mehitabel-(b abt. 1698-d Oct. 4, 1775, in her 78th year at East Haddam, Conn.) She married Henry Champion of East Haddam, Conn.

4R.9-Jonathan-married Anne Fuller.

3R.5

MEHITABEL ROWLEY-(b Jan. 1, 1660/61-d abt. 1732.) She married JOHN FULLER. (See Fuller Genealogy, under JOHN ("LITTLE JOHN") FULLER.)

3R.9

NATHAN ROWLEY-(b abt. 1664-d aft. 1742,) married MERCY HATCH (b 1667,) his first cousin, and a daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Rowley) Hatch. Nathan and Mercy (Hatch) Rowley had either nine or eleven children, one of whom was Joseph Rowley (b 1654-d 1725,) who was a soldier in King Philips War of 1675/76.

FOURTH GENERATION

4R.3

NAOMI ("NEM. or "EM.") ROWLEY-(b abt. 1685-d abt. 1764.) She married her first cousin, *ENSIGN FULLER. (See Fuller Genealogy, under ENSIGN SAMUEL FULLER.)

*(Correction: Should have read--"ENSIGN SAMUEL FULLER")
4R.5

DEACON SAMUEL ROWLEY, I.-(b abt. 1688, at Falmouth, Mass.-d 1767, in Hebron, Conn.) He lived in the Parish of Gilead, in the Town of Hebron, Conn., where he settled soon after his marriage. He married, on March 4, 1713, his first cousin, ELIZABETH FULLER (b 1692,) a daughter of John ("Little John") and Mehitabel (Rowley) Fuller. (See Fuller Genealogy, under ELIZABETH FULLER.) Deacon Samuel Rowley, I., and his wife had EIGHT CHILDREN.

5R.1-Nathan-(b Jan. 22, 1714.) Married Mary Sumner.

5R.2-Abigail-(b Feb. 13, 1716-d in Oct., 1764.) Married Samuel Gilbert and had six children.

5R.3-SAMUEL, II.

5R.4-Thomas-(b March 24, 1721-d 1803,) lived in Hebron, Conn., and Benson, Vt. In 1774, he married Lois Cass (b 1727-d 1797,) daughter of Moses and Mary (Haskins) Cass, granddaughter of Ebenezer Cass and great-granddaughter of John Cass. They had one known child, Mary Rowley, who married Noah Wilson (b 1761-d 1844,) a Revolutionary War soldier.

5R.5-Thankful-(b July 15, 1723-d April 28, 1775,) married Thomas Wells, Jr., and had two or more children.

5R.6-ABIJAH

5R.7-ELIZABETH-(b June 27, 1728.) She married OBADIAH CULVER, SR., of Hebron, Conn. (See Culver Genealogy, under OBADIAH CULVER, SR.)

5R.8-Prudence-(b July 28, 1732,) married Stephen Houghton (or Horton,) and had eight children.

4R.6

JOHN ROWLEY-(b abt. 1690-d 1762.) In 1716, he married his first cousin DEBORAH FULLER (b 1689-d 1752) in East Haddam, Conn., of East Haddam, Conn. She was a daughter of John ("Little John") and Mehitabel (Rowley) Fuller, and a twin sister of Thankful Fuller, who married Jabez Crippens. (See Fuller Genealogy, under DEBORAH FULLER.) John and Deborah (Fuller) Rowley had at least one child, Patience Rowley (b 1717-d 1784,) who married in 1736, Richard Skinner (b 1716-d 1790,) of Westchester, Conn., and they in turn had at least one child, Steven Skinner, a Revolutionary War soldier.

FIFTH GENERATION

5R.3

SAMUEL ROWLEY, II.-(b Aug. 17, 1718, at East Haddam, Conn., or at Hebron, Conn.-d in or bef. 1774, in Loudon, Berkshire Co., Mass.) (Note: This is the old name of this town.) He married on Nov. 11, 1744, Miriam Shailer, of Haddam and Bolton, Conn. They lived in Kent, Conn., from 1753 to 1755, and moved to Berkshire Co., Mass., after that. Traces of him are also found in Tryingham, Beckett, Mass., and Monterey. They had EIGHT CHILDREN.

6R.1-Jeremiah-(b July 8, 1745, in Hebron, Conn.)

6R.2-Miriam-(b Oct. 27, 1746, in Hebron, Conn.) She married, in April, 1767, Jesse Munson.

6R.3-Thankful, I.--(b Oct. 31, 1748, in Hebron, Conn.-d prob. y.)

6R.4-Samuel, III.--(b Jan. 20, 1750/51, at Coventry. One authority gives his birth-place as Loudon, Mass.) He enlisted at Loudon, Mass., in 1775, and served eight years in the Revolutionary War. He had one child, known, Thomas Rowley (b 1769, at Loudon, Mass.)

6R.5-Thankful, II.--(bapt. Sept 2, 1753, at Kent, Conn.)(Note: There is a possibility that this is the same child as No. 6R.3, above.)

6R.6-ABIJAH

6R.7-Ezra-Married on Nov. 23, 1773, Abigail Luce, of Beckett, Mass.

6R.8-Elizabeth-married Dr. John Streeter, of Beckett, Mass., in 1777.

5R.6

CAPTAIN ABIJAH ROWLEE (or ROWLEY) His name is spelled both ways in several documents.--(b July 13, 1725-d Sept. 18, 1776 in Shoreham, Vt.) We believe that he was either killed or died while serving as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served as a Captain of a company in Col. Heman Swift's Regiment of the Connecticut Line from May, 1776, or earlier, until the time of his death at Shoreham, Vt.

His nephew, and our Revolutionary War ancestor, PRIVATE ABIJAH ROWLEY, served one of his numerous enlistments during the Revolutionary War in this, his uncle's Company and this regiment.

Captain Abijah Rowlee (or Rowley) married, 1st, Hannah Youngs, on Dec. 19, 1751, at Hebron, Conn., and married 2nd on Jan. 7, 1755, Hannah Curtis, at Hebron, Conn. Both of his wives were from Hebron, Conn. These marriage records are on file in the Town Clerk's Office at Hebron, Conn. His second wife, Mrs. Hannah (Curtis) Rowley, is buried at Shoreham, Vt., beside her husband, Captain Abijah Rowlee (or Rowley.)

SIXTH GENERATION

6R.6

PRIVATE ABIJAH ROWLEY(b April 27, 1758, at Schenectady, N. Y.-d July 23, 1850, aged 92 years, near the village of Ipava, Pleasant Tp., Fulton Co., Ill.)(Note: Some authorities give his birthplace as either Hebron or Colchester, Conn., but inasmuch as his parents had left that vicinity by 1753, and are later mentioned in the vicinities of Beckett, Mass., and Tryingham and Monterey (probably also in Massachusetts), which are in the extreme western part of Massachusetts and close to Schenectady, we are inclined to believe that he was born at the latter place rather than in Connecticut.)

He is buried in what is known as Warwick (or Harwick) cemetery, in Pleasant Tp., Fulton Co., Ill. Both Mrs. Rasey and the author have visited his grave there. This apparently had been a private cemetery, because when the author visited it about 1934, he found it on a farm near Ipava, Ill., in the middle of a large pasture, and in ill-kept condition, unfenced, grown up to weeds, and with several of the gravestones fallen down and the inscriptions on most of them weather-worn and partially undecipherable. There were about half a dozen gravestones in this cemetery and probably eight or ten graves, some unmarked or from which the stones had long since disappeared. The stone on Abijah Rowley's grave, however, was still standing erect and the carving on same was still readable, and the author has photographs of this grave and of the cemetery. A year later, Mr. and Mrs. Rasey visited this cemetery, finding it in about the same condition. At that time, they cut the weeds, re-installed the fallen stones on the graves they imagined that they should be on. They also received permission from the farm owner to install a fence around this small cemetery to keep it from being trampled over by the cattle and horses then pastured there. The following is a part of a letter written by Mrs. Rasey after her visit there, which contains much data regarding this old cemetery.

"Mr. and Mrs. Charles Randolph, -Ipava, Ill.-Aug. 26, 1935.

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Randolph:

After leaving your home one day last week, Mr. Rasey and I drove over to the John Barrett farm. This farm seems to be operated by brothers. We met Katherine Barrett, the daughter of one of the brothers. She told us the little burial plot was on the farm but back from the road; that the gravestones we were looking for were there, and went with us to the spot. It would have been difficult for us to have found it alone as it was in a rather secluded spot. Of course as might be expected the stones marking the graves had fallen down and been piled up, but a part of the foot stone of Grandmother Rowley remained in its original position. The rest of it, with her initials 'E.R.' (Elizabeth Culver Rowley) was at hand and fitted on, so we located her grave at once. Before we did this however, one of the brothers whom Katherine called 'Uncle John', came, having followed us to the spot, as he knew exactly where the graves were. He knew at which side of Grandmother, Grandfather (Abijah Rowley) lay. He assured us that he would replace the stones, and the family as a whole, were very much interested. The Bartlett family did not know until recently that a Revolutionary War soldier was buried there. Some of the Legion boys had been there and told them. I suppose this was the result of the visit of my cousin Lowell, a few months ago. He is a Legion man.

It seems that a few years ago, one of the papers of Fulton County carried an article about this grave, inquiring for it and stating that it had been lost. But they had the name 'Abner Rowley' rather than 'Abijah Rowley', according to Mr. Barrett, so they did not recognize it.

This little cemetery is located on a tract which at one time belonged to Abner Dooley who on January 4, 1838 sold it to Russell C. Rowley and his wife Orpah, for \$100.00. On September 28, 1838 Russell C. Rowley and his wife deeded it to Joiner Austin. I did not trace it any farther as I was not particularly interested. Later conveyances recorded the transfer of an eighty acre tract, so evidently the forty acres had been added to by the aquisition of another forty acres. Mr. Barrett said it should have been called the 'Dooley cemetery' rather than the 'Harwick cemetery', and that 'Warwick' is incorrect. It seems that the Harwicks owned 160 acres lying next to the Dooley land, all of which I understand belongs to the Barretts. -----"

Very sincerely yours,-(Signed) M. Etta Rasey, RFD. No. 4, Beloit, Wis."

Mrs. Rasey also reports seeing a book entitled "Works of Thomas Chalkley"-by Thomas Chalkley Robinson, printed in 1790, in the possession of the Randolph family of Ipava, Ill., which once belonged to Abijah Rowley and which has written on the flyleaf "Abijah Rowley's Book-1805." The Robinson family refused to sell the book to Mrs. Rasey.

ABIJAH ROWLEY was a blacksmith by trade, and followed this trade during his services as a private in the Revolutionary War. So this ancestor, PRIVATE ABIJAH ROWLEY, is the known and proven ancestor of all descendants of Lyman W. Shepard and his wife (Maria) Mary (Rowley) Shepard, a daughter of Abijah Rowley; who was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Abijah Rowley enlisted, first, in 1775, as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's (of Enfield, Conn.) 10th Co., Col. Benjamin Hinman's (of Woodbury, Conn.) 4th Regiment of Connecticut Troops, and served in this company at the Siege of Boston. Abijah Rowley's place of residence at the time of this enlistment is not given, but George Pitkin of Hartford, Conn., is given as Lieut.-Col. and Samuel Elmore of Sharon, Conn., is given as Major, of the regiment, while Hezekiah Holdridge and John Skinner, both of Hebron, Conn., are given as lieutenants of the 10th company. On May 10, 1775, Abijah Rowley re-enlisted as a private in Capt. Nathan Parson's (or Person's) Company, Col. Spencer's Regiment of the Connecticut Line, and served eight months, until Dec. 19, 1775. He again enlisted as a private, in January, 1776, in Capt. Willey's Connecticut Company and served two months. Again in May, 1776, he enlisted in his own uncle's, Capt. Abijah Rowley's (or Rowley's) Company of Col. Heman Swift's Regiment of the Connecticut Line and served seven months, until December, 1776. Then he apparently took a "long rest"

from military service, until June, 1777, when he again enlisted as a private in Capt. Willcox's Company of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Connecticut Regiment, served eight months more, and upon his discharge in 1778, immediately re-inlisted in Capt. James Horton's Company of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's (then) Regiment of Artillery Artificers, and served then for three years, until 1781. So we find him serving as a soldier in the Revolutionary War for a total of over five years and three months, out of a total of some eight years and four months that this war lasted, and from the time he was 17 years old until he was over 21 years of age. He applied for and was granted a Revolutionary War pension, Claim S. 32493, on January 7, 1819, at which time he was residing at Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., (reference:-Bureau of Pensions, U. S. Department of the Interior, Revolutionary and War of 1812 Section, Washington, D.C.; and "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," p 62.)

During his war service, he served in General John Sullivan's Army, and a tradition in our Shepard family is that at one time when General George Washington, the Commander-in-Chief, was visiting at General Sullivan's headquarters, Private Abijah Rowley was sent for and ordered by General Washington to shoe his horse, with which order Private Rowley, of course, complied.

Abijah Rowley died intestate and his son Samuel Rowley was appointed administrator of his estate on Oct. 10, 1850, and according to a report filed by the Administrator in the County Clerk's office of Fulton Co., Ill., the estate of Private Abijah Rowley consisted solely of a pension granted him by the Government of the United States for services rendered during the Revolutionary War.

Apparently, when Abijah Rowley's father, Samuel Rowley, II., died in 1774, when Abijah was 16 years old, a guardian was appointed for him, as the Probate Court records of Connecticut show that a bond of an Abijah Rowley, of Hebron, Conn., dated April 5, 1770 (or 1774,) as guardian to an Abijah Rowley, was filed. This guardian, Abijah Rowley, was undoubtedly his uncle, Captain Abijah Rowlee (or Rowley,) in whose company Private Abijah Rowley served for seven months in 1776; and the guardianship was for Private Abijah Rowley.

Abijah Rowley, according to his pension record, enlisted from Hebron or nearby Colchester, Conn., for his Revolutionary War services, was residing in Great Valley, Cattaraugus County, N.Y., in 1819, was living in 1827, in Ohio, and in 1840, was living with relatives in Fulton County, Ill., where he died in 1850.

He married ELIZABETH CULVER on Oct. 19, in either 1780, 1781 or 1782 (probably 1781) at Schenectady, N.Y. She was born Jan. 25 or 26, 1760, at Hebron, Conn., and died Oct. 5, 1846, in Fulton Co., Ill.-bur in Warwick cemetery, Pleasant Tp., Fulton Co., Ill. She was baptized at Hebron, Conn., in 1759/60.

(Note: According to all earlier records in the author's possession, including a copy of her certificate of birth from the Hebron, Conn., vital records, Elizabeth Culver was a daughter of one David and Elizabeth (-----) Culver. This birth certificate copy reads in part as follows: "Connecticut State Department of Health-Vital Statistics-Copy-Certificate of Birth-1-Name of Child-Elizabeth Culver-2-Sex-Female-3-Place of Birth-Town-Hebron-Date of Birth-26-day of-January-1760-5-Full Name of Father-David Culver-8-Residence of Father, Town-Hebron-State or Country-Conn.-11-Maiden Name of Mother-Elizabeth-14-Residence of Mother, Town-Hebron-State or Country-Conn.-I Certify that this is a true copy of the Statistics on record in the Town of Hebron, Conn.-Dated-Jan. 15, 1929-(Signed)-Della E. Porter-Assistant Registrar.-(Seal of Registrar of Hebron, Conn.)"

Then, in 1944, the author, in trying to find a Revolutionary War ancestor in his Culver line, engaged the services of a genealogist of the Colver-Culver Family, a Mr. Francis B. Culver of Baltimore, Md., former genealogist of the National Society of The Sons of the American Revolution, who had material on all Culver lines; to trace back the author's Culver ancestors to Revolutionary War times or earlier. The results of this search, which we believe to be authentic information, shows that Elizabeth Culver, wife of Private Abijah Rowley, was NOT a daughter of a David and Elizabeth Culver, but instead was, in fact, a daughter of this David's brother, namely Obidiah Culver, Sr., and his wife, Elizabeth (Rowley) Culver.

We quote in part from a letter written by Francis B. Culver, dated Oct. 23, 1944, as follows: "Pursuant to my letter of Oct. 23rd I have continued my search for a solution of the Culver puzzle of Lowell Shepard Blaisdell, and wish to report further as follows: The Hebron, Conn., Vital Records (Barbour Collection) show that David Culver married Mary Youngs, 12 Feb. 1758; Obadiah Culver married Elizabeth Rowley, 26 Sept., 1751; Elizabeth, dau. of 'David' and Elizabeth Culver, b. 26 Jan. 1760.

There is obviously an error in the last entry. David was not the one who married Elizabeth; he married Mary. The Warner Collection of Hebron Vital Records shows that Elizabeth, dau. of Obadiah Culver, was baptd. 1759/60 (month and day not given,) but this is probably the Elizabeth born 26 Jan. 1760 (or 1759, Old Style).

The 'Culver-Culver Genealogy' (1910) shows no Elizabeth in the list of eleven children of David and Mary Culver, the first two of whom are: David, born 1 Sept., 1758 and John, born 3 Oct., 1760 (p.68.) There would hardly have been another child born between these dates! On page 229 (ibid) Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan., 1759, is listed as the fifth child among the ten children of Obadiah and Elizabeth Culver, but there is no mention of her marriage. A search of the Probate Court files, in the case of Obadiah and of David Culver (Hebron, 1814,) were not helpful. There is no reason however, to suppose that the list given in the genealogy and checked with the Hebron Vital Records is incorrect. I am confident therefore, that the tentative chart which I sent you on Oct. 23, (listing David Culver, Sr.'s (1680-1747) five children, and David Culver, Jr.'s. and Mary (Youngs) Culver's eleven children, and Obidiah and Elizabeth (Rowley) Culver's ten children), is confirmed by this later research, and hence is correct.------(Signed) Francis B. Culver."

We therefore are convinced that Mrs. Elizabeth (Culver) Rowley, wife of Private Abijah Rowley, was a daughter of Obidiah Culver, Sr. and his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowley) Culver; rather than being a daughter of one David Culver and wife Elizabeth, as we formerly supposed.)

As Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowley) Culver, mother of Elizabeth Culver, the wife of Private Abijah Rowley, was a sister of Abijah Rowley's father, Samuel Rowley, II, this shows a rather peculiar relationship between Abijah Rowley and his wife, Elizabeth Culver, as well as between Abijah Rowley and her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowley) Culver. Owing to the several intermarriages between the Rowleys, Fullers and Culvers, we find that Abijah Rowley was not only the husband of Elizabeth Culver, but also her first cousin, as well as her third cousin, once removed; and that her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowley) Culver, was not only Abijah Rowley's mother-in-law, but also his own aunt, as well as his second cousin, once removed!)

According to his pension record, private Abijah Rowley and his wife Elizabeth (Culver) Rowley, had SIX CHILDREN.

7R.1-SAMUEL

7R.2-ELIZABETH

7R.3-CLOE

7R.4-LYDIA-(See JOHNSON GENEALOGY, under LEMUEL JOHNSON, JR., whom she married.)

7R.5-(MARIA) MARY-(See SHEPARD GENEALOGY, under LYMAN W. SHEPARD, whom she mar.)

7R.6-CORNELIA

SEVENTH GENERATION

7R.1

SAMUEL ROWLEY-(b 1788-d. in or aft. 1880.) He was administrator of his father's estate on Oct. 10, 1850, at which time he made an affidavit saying that he was then 63 years old. He is listed in the 1880 census, at which time his age was listed as 90 years. He lived in Ohio and in Fulton Co., Ill., for many years. Who his wife was is unknown, but they had at least THREE CHILDREN.

8R.1-MINERVA D.

8R.2-PAULINE

8R.3-RUSSELL C.

7R.2

ELIZABETH ROWLEY married John Dickinson, and they had at least ONE CHILD.

8R.4-Abijah Dickinson-(b 1810)

7R.3

CLOE ROWLEY married a man named ----- Cole.

7R.6

CORNELIA ROWLEY-(b 1806), married Jonathan Hall and they lived in Lookport, N.f., and had at least ONE CHILD.

8R.5-MYRIETTA

EIGHTH GENERATION

8R.1

MINERVA D. ROWLEY-(b 1812 in New York State-Living in 1880-bur. in Oak Hill cemetery, Lewistown, Ill.) Her daughter, in a letter written in 1902 to Richard Bonner, states that her mother was a cousin to Sullivan S. Shepard. Minerva D. Rowley married, 1st, Stephen A. Porter (b. in New York State,) and she married, 2nd, Lanson Pratt, (b 1798-Living in 1880.) She had TWO (and probably THREE) CHILDREN by her first husband, Stephen A. Porter. How many children, if any, she had by her second husband, Lanson Pratt, is unknown.

9R.1-CAROLINE PORTER

9R.2-EBBEN PORTER

9R.3- ----- PORTER-(Probably)-(A daughter)-(Mrs. Betsie A. (Eldred) Thompson stated that Minerva Rowley "had two daughters.")

8R.2

PAULINE ROWLEY-(b 1830-d July 13, 1902-bur. in Lewistown, Ill.) In the 1880 census, she is listed as then living in the home of Samuel Rowley, and her age is then given as 50 years. This residence was given as Lewistown, Ill., in 1880. She married C. T. Fuhrman (b 1825-Living in 1870-prob. deceased by 1880.)

8R.3

RUSSELL C. ROWLEY-(Living in 1838.) On Jan. 4, 1838, Abner Dooley and wife deeded to Russell C. Rowley, 40 acres and 80 rods of farm land near Ipava, Pleasant Tp., Fulton Co., Ill., for the sum of \$100.00. This land was originally "entered" by Abner Dooley in 1836, and the deed to Russell C. Rowley was filed Jan. 10, 1838, and Stephen Porter and George W. Dooley signed as witnesses before Henry David, a Justice of the Peace. On Sept. 28, 1838, Russell C. Rowley and wife, Orpah, for the sum of \$150.00, deeded to Joiner Austin of Fulton Co., Ill., land in the "County of Van Buren, Territory of Iowa." Russell C. Rowley married Orpah -----.

8R.5

MYRIETTA HALL-(d. bef. 1924) (Note: We are not sure of the correct spelling of her first name.) She married ----- Pomeroy (d bef. 1924) and they had SIX CHILDREN.

9R.4-Dr. ----- Pomeroy-(d bef. 1924)

9R.5-Chester Pomeroy-(Living in Minnesota in 1924)

9R.6- ----- Pomeroy-(A son)-(d bef. 1951)

9R.7- ----- Pomeroy-(A son)-(d bef. 1951)

9R.8-Cornelia Pomeroy-(Living in 1924 in Pasadena, Calif.-d bef. 1951)-Unmarried.

9R.9-Mary Belle Pomeroy-(Living in Pasadena, Calif. in 1951)-Unmarried.

NINTH GENERATION

9R.1

CAROLINE PORTER-(b March 17, 1836, in Prebble Co., Ohio-d June 2, 1927, aged 91 yr., 2 m., 15 da., of uremia.) She married Alfred Call (b in Illinois,) and they lived in Cuba, Fulton Co., Ill., about 30 miles northeast of Ipava, Ill. Her husband at one time published the local newspaper and operated a printing establishment at Cuba, Ill., and also in 1902, was a grower of strawberries and other fruit. In a letter from Mrs. Caroline (Porter) Call to Richard Bonner, dated July 21, 1902, she states that her mother was Sullivan S. Shepard's cousin, and that his father, Lyman W. Shepard, and his grandfather and grandmother, Private Abijah and Elizabeth (Culver) Rowley, were all buried in Warwick cemetery, Pleasant Tp., Fulton Co., Ill. Caroline Porter and her husband had at least ONE CHILD.

10R.1-Mary T. Call

9R.2

EBBEN PORTER-(b 1848 in Illinois-Living in June, 1870.) (Note: We have no positive proof, but have very good reason to believe that he was a son of Mrs. Minerva D. (Rowley) Porter and her first husband, Stephen A. Porter.) Ebben Porter was a farmer, and married Susanna ----- (b. 1850-Living in June, 1870.) They had at least ONE CHILD.

10R.2- Hettie Porter-(b 1867-Living in 1935 in Ipava, Ill.) She married James Hefflin.

TENTH GENERATION

10R.1

MARY T. CALL-(b Aug. 12, 1867, at Lewistown, Ill.-d Aug. 19, 1932, aged 65 yrs., and 7 days, of diabetes, pulmonary tuberculosis, melletis and gangrene of the left lung.-Bur. in Oak Hill cemetery, Lewiston, Ill.) She lived at Cuba, Ill., and married James F. George, and probably had at least ONE CHILD.

11R.1-James George-married Mamie -----, and they also lived at Cuba, Ill.

THE END OF THE ROWLEY GENEALOGY.

APPENDIX III.

THE FULLER GENEALOGY

THE FULLER GENEALOGY

The Name FULLER

The name FULLER is of Old English and Anglo-Saxon origin and appears early in English history; there being several of this name who appear in the early seventeenth and eighteenth centuries both in England and in the United States as prominent figures in history, literature, and as scholars, and especially as leaders in both the Baptist and Congregational Church movements. The original meaning of the name was occupational, meaning "one who fulls cloth," the verb "fulls" meaning "gathers," "puckers," or "pleats," cloth.

FIRST GENERATION

1F.1

EDWARD FULLER, -MAYFLOWER PILGRIM-(bapt. "4 Sept. 1575" at Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England-d 1621, at Plymouth, Mass.) He was a son of Robert Fuller, a butcher of Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and an older brother of Dr. Samuel Fuller (bapt. "20 Jan., 1580,") who was also a Mayflower Pilgrim. There is no record of Edward Fuller having been at Leyden, Holland, with the original band of Pilgrims who migrated there from England, so it is probable that he joined his brother Samuel and the other Pilgrims at Southampton, England, when the Mayflower touched there on it's original voyage from Leyden, Holland, to America. At any rate, Edward Fuller was a passenger on the "May flower" on it's first voyage, and landed on Plymouth Rock at Plymouth, Mass., on Dec. 11, 1620, and was the Twenty-first Signer of the "Mayflower Compact," signed in Provincetown Harbor on Nov. 11, (Old Style,) 1620. Edward Fuller mar. Ann ----- (d 1680,) and they had at least One Child:

2F.1-SAMUEL

SECOND GENERATION

2F.1

SAMUEL FULLER, SR.-(b abt. 1612-d 1683.) He also, as a boy, was a "Mayflower Pilgrim" and passenger with his father and mother, Edward and Ann (-----) Fuller, and landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1620. In 1635, he mar. Jane Lathrop (spelled also Laythrop, Lothrop and Lathropp,) the marriage being performed by Capt. Miles Standish. Jane Lathrop (bapt. in 1614-d bet. 1656 and 1682,) was a daughter of Rev. John Lathrop (b 1584-d 1653,) who was educated at Oxford University, England, and received his M.A. degree at Queens College, Cambridge, England, in 1606. He was pastor of the First Independant or Congregational Church at London, England; migrated to Scituate, Mass., in 1634, where he was the first minister; and removed to Barnstable, Mass., in 1639, and was also the first minister there. He mar., 1st, Harriet Howse (or House,) in 1639, a daughter of Rev. John Howse, granddaughter of Thomas Howse, and great-granddaughter of Robert Howse.

Samuel Fuller, Sr. and his wife Jane (Lathrop) Fuller had at least Three Children:

3F.1-SAMUEL, JR.

3F.2-Mary-(b 1644-d 1720)-Mar. in 1674, Joseph Williams (b 1647-d 1718/1720,) who took the oath at Haverhill, Mass., in 1677, and moved to Norwich, Conn., before 1702. They had at least One Child, Capt. John Williams (b 1679-1680-d 1742) who mar. Mary Knowlton in 1706.

3F.3-JOHN ("LITTLE JOHN")

THIRD GENERATION

3F.1

SAMUEL FULLER, JR.-(bapt. in 1637)-mar. Anna Fuller, a daughter of Captain Mathew Fuller. They had a son, Barnabus Fuller (b 1659- 1738,) who mar. in 1680, Elizabeth Young.

3F.3

JOHN FULLER, known as "LITTLE JOHN" FULLER-(b abt. 1656-d 1726) He moved to East Haddam, Conn., about 1694, from Barnstable, Mass. He mar. MEHITABLE ROWLEY (b 1660/61-d abt. 1732,) about 1678. (See ROWLEY GENEALOGY, under 3R.5, MEHITABLE ROWLEY, in APPENDIX II.) They had at least Six Children:

4F.1-SAMUEL

4F.2-Shuball-(b abt. 1684)-mar. in 1708 to Hannah Crocker, and they had at least One Child, Hannah Fuller, who mar. Lemuel Daniels.

4F.3-Thankful-(b 1689)-(A Twin of Deborah Fuller, No. 4F.4)-Thankful Fuller mar. in 1707, Jabez Crippens (b 1680-d 1785, at the age of 105 years.)

4F.4-Deborah-(b 1689-d 1752, in East Haddam, Conn.)-(A Twin of Thankful Fuller, No. 4F.3.) Deborah Fuller mar. her first cousin, JOHN ROWLEY, in 1716. (See ROWLEY GENEALOGY, under 4R.6, JOHN ROWLEY, in APPENDIX II.)

4F.5-Elizabeth-(b 1692)-mar. her first cousin, DEACON SAMUEL ROWLEY, on Mar. 4, 1713. (See ROWLEY GENEALOGY, under 4R.5, DEACON SAMUEL ROWLEY, in APPENDIX II.)

4F.6-JOSEPH

FOURTH GENERATION

4F.1

ENSIGN SAMUEL FULLER-(b abt. 1682-d 1757) He moved to Colchester about 1702 and was a Proprieter there. He was also a Corporal and later an Ensign in the military forces; a tithingman, waywarden, collector and lister. In 1703, he mar. NAOMI ("NEM." or "EM.") ROWLEY (b abt. 1685-d abt. 1764,) of "Machamoodus", East Haddam, Conn., his first cousin. (See ROWLEY GENEALOGY, under No. 4R.3, NAOMI ROWLEY, in APPENDIX II.) They had One Child, known:

5F.1-John-(b 1704-d 1769.) He was of Wethersfield, and mar. Penelope -----.

4F.6

JOSEPH FULLER-(b 1699-1700-d 1775.) He mar. Lydia Day (b 1698-d 1773,) a daughter of John Day, Jr., and they had at least One Child:

5F.2-ABRAHAM

FIFTH GENERATION

5F.2

CAPTAIN ABRAHAM FULLER-(b 1735-d 1807) His name appears as a Captain in a list of officers present at the Danbury raid in 1777, in the Revolutionary War. He mar. Lydia Gillett (b 1737-d 1800,) and they had at least One Child, Ashbel Fuller.

THE END OF THE FULLER GENEALOGY

APPENDIX IV.

THE CULVER GENEALOGY

THE CULVER GENEALOGY.

The Name CULVER.

Where the name CULVER originated, what it is derived from, or what definite nationality it is, although we believe that it is an English name, we have been unable to ascertain. We do know, however, that our first CULVER ancestor in America was a Puritan, named EDWARD CULVER, SR., and that he arrived on these shores in 1635.

FIRST GENERATION

1CU.1

EDWARD CULVER, SR.-(b 1600-d 1685.) He was a Puritan and came from England to America in 1635, and in 1636, he was one of the founders of the town of Dedham, Mass., and later was at New Haven, Conn. He was a soldier, serving in the Pequot Indian War of 1637, the Narragansett Indian War of 1647, and King Philips War of 1675/1676. He was buried in an old cemetery about five miles "back" of Groton, Conn. By 1940, his headstone had been broken off and had disappeared, so that the exact location of his grave in this cemetery is now unknown. In 1638, he mar. Anne Ellis, a daughter of John Ellis, and they had at least Three Children:

2CU.1-GERSHAM

2CU.2-Hannah-(b 1651)-mar. in 1670 to John Burrows, Sr. (b 1642-d 1716,) and they had at least One Child, John Burrows, Jr. (b 1671-d 1752,) of Groton, Conn., who in 1700 mar. Lydia Hubbard (b 1675-1676)

2CU.3-EDWARD, JR.

SECOND GENERATION

2CU.1

GERSHAM CULVER-Nothing is known of him except that he had at least One Child:

3CU.1-DAVID, I.

2CU.3

LIEUTENANT EDWARD CULVER, JR.-He was a soldier and is listed on the roll of Capt. Williamson's Co., Col. Whiting's Regiment, in 1709 as "Lt. Culver-2 Lb., 0 s., 0 pence," and as "Edward Culver-2 Lb., 0 s., 0 p." and was an officer of Scouts on an expedition from Woodstock, Conn., to Enfield, Conn., in 1712. He mar. Sarah Backus, a daughter of William Backus, Sr. Her father, William Backus, Sr. (d 1664,) came from England to Saybrook, Conn., in 1637, in the ship "Rainbow," with his two sons, William, Jr. and Steven. William Backus, Sr. was one of the founders of Norwich, Conn., in 1639. He mar., 1st., Sarah Charles, daughter of Rev. John Charles of Bradford, Conn., and mar., 2nd, about 1660, Mrs. Anne (Stenton) Bingham (d 1670,) the widow of Thomas Bingham.

Lieut. Edward Culver, Jr. and his wife, Sarah (Backus) Culver, had at least One Child, Sarah Culver (b 1689,) who mar. Isreal Everatt (b 1685-d 1751,) and they, in turn, had a daughter, Sarah Everatt, who mar. William Beaumont (b 1725-d 1812.)

THIRD GENERATION

3CU.1

DAVID CULVER, I.--(b 1680-d 1747.) Nothing is known about him except that his wife's given name was possibly "Elizabeth" and that they had Four Children:

4CU.1-DAVID, II.

4CU.2-Elizabeth

4CU.3-Sarah

4CU.4-OBADIAH

FOURTH GENERATION

4CU.1

DAVID CULVER, II.--(b 1736 or 1738 at Southampton, Long Island, N.Y.-d Aug 3, 1814, at Hebron, Conn.) One authority calls him "Revolutionary Patriot, a refugee from Long Island to New Hampshire." This same authority also states that "he was a Revolutionary soldier, but it is hard to distinguish between his service in the Revolution and that of his son, David Culver, III, who substituted for his father during the same war." However, later research shows that David Culver, II enlisted as a private on Jan. 10, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Dewey's Company of Connecticut Militia; and again enlisted on Jan. 10, 1779, as a private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's Company of Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regiment, was in service in Rhode Island, was engaged for a term of two months from entering camp, and that his place of enlistment was not given.

David Culver, II mar. Mary Youngs (b 1735-d 1830,) on Feb. 12, 1758, at Hebron, Conn., and they had Eleven Children, all born at Hebron, Conn.:

5CU.1-DAVID, III.

5CU.2-John-(b Oct. 3, 1760)

5CU.3-Jeremiah-(b 1762)

5CU.4-Henry-(b 1764)

5CU.5-James-(b 1766)

5CU.6-Joseph-(b 1768)-(A Twin of Benjamin Culver, No. 5CU.7)

5CU.7-Benjamin-(b 1768)-(A Twin of Joseph Culver, No. 5CU.6)

5CU.8-Jerusha-(b 1770)

5CU.9-Mary-(b 1772)

5CU.10-William-(b 1773)

5CU.11-Abigail-(b 1775)

4CU.4

OBADIAH CULVER, SR.--(b in Hebron, Conn.-Still residing in Hebron, Conn., in 1814.) One authority states that both he and his two sons, Nathan and Barzeliel, were Revolutionary War soldiers, but as we have been unable to find any definite proof in printed form, this Revolutionary War service, if any, of Obadiah Culver, Sr., has yet to be proven.

Obadiah Culver, Sr. mar. on Sept. 26, 1751, ELIZABETH ROWLEY (b June 27, 1728,) a daughter of Deacon Samuel Rowley, I. and Elizabeth Fuller. (See ROWLEY GENEALOGY, under No. 5R.7, ELIZABETH ROWLEY, in APPENDIX II.) They had Nine Children:

5CU.12-Deborah-(b June 30, 1752)

5CU.13-Nathan-(b May 18, 1754)-He was a Revolutionary War soldier, enlisting from Albany County, N.Y.

5CU.14-Barzaiel-(b Dec. 24, 1755)-He was a Revolutionary War soldier, enlisting from Albany County, N.Y.

5CU.15-Elizabeth-(b on either Jan. 26, 1759 or on Jan. 26, 1760, the latter date probably being correct, in Hebron, Conn.-d prob. in Fulton Co., Ill., on Oct. 5, 1846-bur. in Warwick cemetery, Fulton Co., Ill. She married PRIVATE ABIJAH ROWLEY. (See ROWLEY GENEALOGY, under No. 6R.6, PRIVATE ABIJAH ROWLEY, in APPENDIX III.)

5CU.16-Mary-(b Jan. 10, 1762-Prob. d.y.)

5CU.17-Mellicent-(b Mar. 6, 1764)

5CU.18-Obadiah, Jr.-(b Feb. 19, 1765/66)

5CU.19-Hannah-(b Apr. 10, 1768)

5CU.20-Mary-(b Apr. 24, 1770)

FIFTH GENERATION

5CU.1

DAVID CULVER, III-(b Sept. 1, 1758 at Hebron, Conn.-d Mar. 4, 1848, in Warren Co., N.Y.) He was, according to one authority, "a Revolutionary War soldier, substituting for his father." Further research shows that he enlisted as a Sergeant on Jan. 1, 1777, in Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Regiment of the Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. John Durkee, was reduced to Private on July 1, 1778, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1778, his residence given as Hebron, Conn. He again enlisted on July 1, 1780, as a private in Capt. Asahel Hodges' Co. in the 8th Regiment of the Connecticut Line, Lieut.-Col. Isaac Sherman commanding, and was discharged on Dec. 10, 1780, then giving his residence as Colchester, Conn. He was placed on the pension rolls of New York state for services as a Private in the 4th Connecticut Regiment in 1778, with the statement that he was engaged in several skirmishes.

He was still living in Hebron, Conn., in 1814, but had settled in New York state many years before his death in 1848. He mar., 1st, about 1785, Abigail Elizabeth Mary Curtice (b 1767-d 1797;) mar., 2nd, in 1798, Mrs. Lucy (Nelson) Clarke; and took as his third wife, on Nov. 30, 1823, at Chester, N.Y., Mary French (b 1787-d Nov. 13, 1876, at Warrensburgh, N.Y.)

David Culver, III had Thirteen Children by his three wives; Six by his first wife, Mrs. Abigail Elizabeth Mary (Curtice) Culver; Five by his second wife, Mrs. Lucy (Nelson) (Clarke) Culver; and Two Children by his third wife, Mrs. Mary (French) Culver.

6CU.1-David, IV.-(b 1787)

6CU.2-Iray-(b 1789)

6CU.3-Anson-(b 1790)

6CU.4-Asahel-(b 1792)

6CU.5-Abigail-(b 1794)

6CU.6-James-(b 1796)

6CU.12-Samuel J.-(b 1825)

6CU.13-Silas N.-(b 1828)

6CU.7-Benjamin-(b 1800)

6CU.8-Alvah-(b 1803)

6CU.9-Saba-(b 1805)

6CU.10-Martha-(b 1809)

6CU.11-Mary-(b 1811)

THE END OF THE CULVER GENEALOGY.

APPENDIX V.

THE JOHNSON GENEALOGY

THE JOHNSON GENEALOGY

The Name JOHNSON.

Where the name JOHNSON originated, we do not know, although we are sure that it is either of English or Scandanavian origin, probably the former. We do know, however, that the name is one of those of several nationalities who have added a prefix or a suffix to a First Name to denote "Son of --." In this case, the suffix of "son" being added to a Given, or First, Name of "John," meaning that "Johnson" is a "Son of John," and, therefore, Lemuel Johnson means "Lemuel, son of a son of John."

We have made no attempt to trace the original emigrant of this particular JOHNSON Family in America, partly because our SHEPARD Line only touches the fringes of this particular family, and also because we feel that it would be almost an impossible task, inasmuch as even as early as 1780, there were many separate families of JOHNSON in the United States.

Therefore, in establishing a numbering system for this line, we have, like in our KIDDER GENEALOGY in Appendix I, compared its first known ancestor, of whom we have a record, with corresponding lines of the supposed generation, and have started numbering in accordance with the numbering of those lines on whom we do know the first ancestor in America. So we are assuming that LEMUEL JOHNSON, SR., the first JOHNSON of whom we have a record, was of the FIFTH GENERATION in America, (although it is possible that he himself may have been the original ancestor in America,) and have started our numbering system for this Line with the FIFTH GENERATION, Namely 5J.1, etc.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5J.1

LEMUEL JOHNSON, SR.--(b June 14, 1760-d Dec. 11, 1814.) He was buried in Hillsdale cemetery at Hillsdale, N.Y., where he and his family lived for a number of years. Several of his children lived and died at Hillsdale, and lie buried on the same lot with their father. He married Kezia Milthrop (b Oct. 15, 1760-d Feb. 15, 1818,) on August 8, 1781. They had NINE CHILDREN.

6J.1-Elias, I--(b Nov. 9, 1782-d March 30, 1789)

6J.2-ARTEMUS

6J.3-Kezia--(b July 26, 1787-d April 9, 1789)

6J.4-LEMUEL, JR.

6J.5-Elias, II.--(b April 13, 1792)

6J.6-Cornelius--(b March 15, 1795)

6J.7-William--(b Sept. 24, 1797)

6J.8-Nancy--(b May 4, 1800-d Oct. 11, 1855)

6J.9-Evoline--(b June 23, 1803)

SIXTH GENERATION

6J.2

ARTEMUE JOHNSON--(b Jan. 20, 1785)--Nothing known about him except that he had at least ONE CHILD, known.

7J.1-JANE

6J.4

LEMUEL JOHNSON, JR.--(b Jan. 25, 1789, probably at Hillsdale, N.Y.-d April 16, 1860 in Illinois, and probably in Fulton County, Ill.) He lived in Hillsdale, N.Y., in Galway, N.Y., until after April 11, 1847, when he and his family removed to Cambria.

Center, N.Y., where they remained for two years, and then moved to Illinois, and very likely, to Fulton County in that State, about 1849 or 1850. A letter from their oldest son, dated April 11, 1847, was addressed to his parents at Galway, N.Y.

He married, before 1830, LYDIA ROWLEY (b 1804,) a daughter of Private Abijah and Elizabeth (Culver) Rowley. (See ROWLEY GENEALOGY, under No. 7R.3, LYDIA ROWLEY, APPENDIX III.) They had TEN CHILDREN.

7J.2-William Augustus-(d after 1847)

7J.3- ----- -(A Son.)

7J.4- ----- -(A Son.)

7J.5- ----- -(A Son.)

7J.6-Mary-(Prob. d.y.)

7J.7- ----- -(A Son.)

7J.8- ----- -(A Son.)

7J.9- ----- -(A Son.)

7J.10- ----- -(A Son.)

7J.11-MARY PHYETTE

SEVENTH GENERATION

7J.1

JANE JOHNSON-(d after 1888) She married Seth Newman (d bef. 1888), and they lived in Great Barrington, Mass. After her husband's death, she and her cousin, Mrs. Mary Phyetie (Johnson) White, purchased a home in 1886, in Great Barrington, and they lived together until her own death.

7J.11

MARY PHYETTE JOHNSON-(b May 16, 1839, in Galway, Saratoga County, N.Y.-d after Feb. 10, 1935, probably at Great Barrington, Mass.) She lived at Galway, Cambria Center and Hillsdale, N.Y., in Illinois and at Great Barrington, Mass. At the age of 9 years, she moved with her parents, from Galway, N.Y., to Cambria Center, N.Y., and two years later, they all moved to Illinois, and, we think, to Fulton County in that State. When she was 12 years old, she attended a Girls' School at Bernadotte, Fulton Co., Ill., about five miles north of Ipava, Ill., and at fourteen, to use her own words, she attended "a very excellent school for co-education." Soon after this, she had the good fortune of listening to one of the famous Abraham Lincoln-Stephen A. Douglas debates, in Springfield, Ill.

On Feb. 6, 1862, she married John Roland White (d Nov. 1, 1864,) a son of Capt. William B. and Sabrina (Breckenridge) White, of Wellsburg, Wheeling, (then) Virginia, (now) West Virginia. After only about two and one-half years of married life, her husband died, and she remained in Illinois, caring for aged relatives, until 1872, when she returned to Hillsdale, N.Y., to visit relatives, and remained there for several years, until finally, removing to Great Barrington, Mass., to spend the remainder of her life.

There she was a member of the Congregational Church and the Thursday Morning Club for many years, and on Oct. 23, 1934, at the age of 95 years, became a member of First Resistance Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, as a real granddaughter of a soldier of the Revolutionary War; Private Abijah Rowley having been her grandfather.

She and her husband had ONE CHILD.

8J.1-Eva Lulu White-(d when under five years of age.)

THE END OF THE JOHNSON GENEALOGY.

APPENDIX VI.

THE CROSSMAN GENEALOGY

THE CROSSMAN GENEALOGY.

The Name CROSSMAN

The name CROSSMAN is apparently a combination of two meanings. In early Anglo-Saxon and Old English, the suffix "man" added to a name, meant "a servant of" such as "Kingsman," "a servant of the King," etc. So the first usage of the name CROSSMAN very likely designated a servant of a man named CROSS.

The name of CROSS meant in early Anglo-Saxon "the dweller near the cross, or crossing of a stream." So forming the family name of CROSSMAN finally came to mean "a servant of the dweller near the stream crossing."

In checking through the later editions of "Who's Who," "Who's Who In America," etc., there seems to be a scarcity of notables of this name who have succeeded in being listed in such biographical works; the only recent one so listed being a Richard Howard Stafford Crossman, an English editor and labor leader.

However, while we may not be able to point to any particularly distinguished notable of this name, we can be proud that our own Crossman line stems from very early American ancestry.

FIRST GENERATION

1CR.1

JOHN CROSSMAN-(b ca. 1583, in England-d ca. 1643, in Taunton, Mass.-NOTE: One authority in the family states that "he lived to be 100 years old," but this is doubtful.) When he was over fifty years old, he migrated, with his son Robert, from England to Taunton, Mass., in 1637 or 1639, where he was one of the first purchases of land there.

In the "Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England" appears the following about John Crossman: "1651-Courts sentence agt. Crossman for blasphemy-28 Octocer. Whereas the Courte and jury did not agree in John Crossmans case, who is now in prison for blasphemy, and so it necessarily comes to this court to be determined, itt is ordered, that that case be heard before the whole Courte on the morrow, by nine of the clock in the morning, being 28th of the 8 m o. 1651. Att the time appointed, the prisoner was brought before the whole Courte, the evidences against him was read, and itt was ordered that John Crossman for vttering blasphemy against God, as was proved, shall be seuerly whipped, and branded on the forehead with a hott iron, with the letter B, presently after the lecture in Boston, the 30th of this instant October, and bannished out of the jurisdiccon for euer from the 20th of November next, not to retourne at his perill."

From this, we infer that he was whipped and branded on the forehead for swearing while in Boston, Mass., and banished from that town thereafter. We infer that he was not banished from the entire Massachusetts Bay Colony, because we have records of his being in Taunton, Mass., for years thereafter, and finally dying there. Whether or not he ever dared to enter Boston again, is unknown.

Whom John Crossman married is unknown, as there is no record or mention of his wife after his arrival in America. As the records speak only of he and his son coming to America in 1637 or 1639, it is probable that his wife died in England, possibly shortly before he himself migrated to America. He had only One Child, at least when and after he came to America. It is possible though that he had other children who remained in England.

2CR.1-ROBERT, I.

SECOND GENERATION

2CR.1

ROBERT (CROSMAN) CROSSMAN, I.-(b ca. 1633, in England-d 1692 at Taunton, Mass.) He came to America in 1637 or 1639, from England, with his father John Crossman; and settled at Taunton. In the same "Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England," referred to under John Crossman, No. 1CR.1 above, appears the following record regarding Robert (Crosman) Crossman, I.: "1643-Massachusetts Records-Robert Crosman, for his offensive speeches, was fined 26 sh s, and bound in 10 t to appear at the Q r t e r Co r t in ye first m o, and to bee of good behevio r the meane time."

From this, we infer that he, even before his father, had trouble with the authorities, because of swearing or "offensive" language. As this was in 1643, when he was, according to his probable birth date, only ten years of age, we are of the opinion that his given birth date of "ca. 1633," might be in error, and that he may have been born several years prior to 1633. This opinion is also borne out by the fact that in 1633 his father would have been about or over 50 years old when Robert was born.

After living in Taunton for some time, he later settled in Dedham, Mass., He was a soldier in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the oldest military organization in the United States, and said to have been originally called "The Ancient and Honorable Arctillery Company," in England, when its members were Archers and used bows and arrows as weapons.

On Mar. 25, 1652, he mar., 1st, Sarah Kingsbury, of Dedham, a daughter of Joseph Kingstury of that town. In 1687, he mar., 2nd, Martha Eaton, of Bristol, Mass.

He had Eleven Children by his first wife, and probably No Children by his second wife. All of his children were born in Taunton.

3CR.1-JOHN

3CR.2-Mary-(b July 16, 1655-d 1711) She mar. on Aug. 21, 1673, either John Gould or John Demers (b 1646-d 1711,) of Taunton.-(NOTE: Taunton Vital Statistics gives her marriage on Aug. 21, 1673, to John Gould; while Vol. V. of the "Compendium of American Genealogy" gives her marriage in 1673, to John Demers.) John Demers was a Trooper in King Philips War of 1675/1676, and was also a soldier in 1682.

3CR.3-ROBERT, II.

3CR.4-JOSEPH

3CR.5-Nathaniel-(b Aug. 7, 1660)

3CR.6-Eleazer-(b Mar. 16, 1664-d Oct. 26, 1667)

3CR.7-Elizabeth-(b May 2, 1665)

3CR.8-SAMUEL

3CR.9-Mercy-(b Mar. 20, 1669)-Mar. John Thrasher on Jan. 26, 1687, in Taunton.

3CR.10-Thomas-(b Oct. 6, 1671)

3CR.11-Susanna-(b Feb. 14, 1672)

THIRD GENERATION.

3CR.1

JOHN CROSSMAN, SR.-(b Mar. 16, 1654, at Taunton, Mass.-d 1727) He mar. Joana Thayer on Jan. 7, 1689/1690 in Taunton, and they had at least Nine Children, all born in Taunton:

4CR.1-Abigail-(b Oct. 7, 1690)
 4CR.2-Sarah-(b Aug. 27, 1692)
 4CR.3-Joanne-(b Mar. 29, 1695)
 4CR.4-Mercy-(b Oct. 6, 1697)
 4CR.5-Deborah-(b Feb. 11, 1700)
 4CR.6-John, Jr.-(b May 27, 1702)
 4CR.7-Jonathan-(b Jan. 27, 1705)
 4CR.8-BENJAMIN
 4CR.9-Henry-(b Jan. 27, 1712)

3CR.3

ROBERT CROSSMAN, II.-(b Aug. 3, 1657, at Taunton, Mass.) He mar. on July 21, 1679, Hannah (Hanah) Brooks, and they had Ten Children, all born in Taunton:

4CR.10-NATHANIEL
 4CR.11-Hannah-(b Feb. 11, 1681) Mar. Israel Packard on July 16, 1701, at Taunton.
 4CR.12-Elizabeth-(A Twin of an Unnamed Son, No. 4CR.13, below)-(b Feb. 20, 1683)
 4CR.13- -----(An Unnamed Son)-(A Twin of Elizabeth, No. 4CR 12, above)-(Stillborn Feb. 20, 1683)-(NOTE: Another reference gives this child's birth as Oct. 21, 1683)
 4CR.14-Robert, III.-(b Aug. 27, 1686-d Apr. 11, 1687)
 4CR.15-Seth-(b Oct. 5, 1688)
 4CR.16-Mehitabel-(b June 1, 1694-d Feb. 25, 1695)
 4CR.17- -----(An Unnamed Son)-(Stillborn June 4, 1697)
 4CR.18-Bethia-(b Aug. 1, 1700) Mar. on Nov. 24, 1730, at Taunton, to Samuel Danforth, of Taunton.
 4CR.19-John-(b May 27, 1702)

3CR.4

JOSEPH CROSSMAN-(b Apr. 25, 1659-d 1726) He mar. Sarah Alden on Nov. 24, 1685, and they had at least One Child:

4CR.20-MARY

3CR.8

SAMUEL CROSSMAN, SR.-(b July 25, 1667, at Taunton, Mass.) He mar., 1st. on Dec. 19, 1689, Elizabeth Bell, at Taunton; and mar. 2nd, Mary Sawyer, on Dec. 22, 1696, also at Taunton. He had Twelve Children, Three by his first wife and Nine by his second wife:

4CR.21-Elizabeth-(b Oct. 31, 1691) Mar. on Dec. 28, 1709, at Taunton, John White (b 1681-d ca. 1758), of Raynham, Mass.
 4CR.22-Mary-(A Twin of Thomas, I, No. 4CR.23, below)-(b Aug. 13, 1694)
 4CR.23-Thomas, I.-(A Twin of Mary, No. 4CR.22, above)-(b Aug. 13, 1694-prob. d.y.)

 4CR.24-Joseph-(A Twin of Samuel, Jr., No. 4CR.25, below)-(b Aug. 22, 1697)
 4CR.25-Samuel, Jr.-(A Twin of Joseph, No. 4CR.24, above)-(b Aug. 22, 1697)

4CR.26-Robert-(b Apr. 29, 1699)

4CR.27-Barnabus-(b Mar. 12, 1701)

4CR.28-Gabriel (or Gabriell)-(b Nov. 6, 1702)

4CR.29-THOMAS, II-(Prob. a Twin of Sarah, No. 4CR.30, below)

4CR.30-Sarah-(Prob. a Twin of Thomas, II, No. 4CR.29, above)-(b May 15, 1704)

4CR.31-Phinehas-(b July 31, 1707)

4CR.32-Theophilus-(b Mar. 18, 1709)

FOURTH GENERATION.

4CR.8

BENJAMIN CROSSMAN, I-(b Jan. 8, 1707-1708, at Taunton, Mass.-d May 24, 1792, in his 85th year, at Taunton.) He served as a soldier in Col. Daggett's and Col. William's Regiments of Massachusetts Troops. On Aug. 11, 1737, at Norton, Mass., he mar. Bethia Haskins (d Aug. 26, 1786, in her 67th year, at Taunton), of Taunton, Mass. They had One, and possibly Two, Children, known:

5CR.1-SIMEON

5CR.2-BENJAMIN, II-(Prob.)

4CR.10

NATHANIEL CROSSMAN-(b Mar. 10, 1680, in Taunton, Mass.) He mar., on Oct. 21, 1703, at Taunton, Sarah Marrick, a daughter of Step. Marrick. They had at least Three Children, known:

5CR.3-ROBERT

5CR.4-Phebe-(A Twin of Abigail, No. 5CR.5, below)-(b 1713-d-1805) Mar. John Cooke (b 1703-d 1745)

5CR.5-Abigail-(A Twin of Phebe, No. 5CR.4, above)(b 1713-d 1791) Mar. Caleb Thompson (b 1712)-(NOTE: One reference gives her husband's name as Caleb Miller).

4CR.20

MARY CROSSMAN-(d 1726 at Taunton, Mass.) mar. Recompense Cary (b 1688-d 1759) in 1711, at Taunton, as his first wife. They had at least One Child:

5CR.6-Ichabod Cary-(b 1715)-Res., Putney, Vt. He mar. in 1741, Hannah Gannett, a daughter of Joseph Gannett.

4CR.29

THOMAS CROSSMAN, II.-(Prob. a Twin of Sarah Crossman, No. 4CR.30, born May 15, 1704)-(He was born in 1704) He mar. in 1723, Joanna Leonard (b ca. 1700 at Taunton, Mass.) She was a daughter of Thomas Leonard, Jr. and a granddaughter of Major Thomas Leonard, Sr., who in turn was a son of James Leonard.

Thomas Crossman, II. and his wife had at least One Child:

5CR.7-Anna-(b 1734/1735-d 1823) Mar. Lieut. Jasiel Smith, in 1757.

5CR.1

SIMEON CROSSMAN, SR.-(b 1741-d 1830) He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in the 3rd Regiment, New York Continental Line. In 1775, he mar., 1st Sarah Smith (b 1750), and mar., 2nd Phebe ----- (b 1761-d Dec. 12, 1833, aged 72 years, "of apoplexy.") He had at least Ten Children:

6CR.1- ----- -(An unnamed Child)-(d Apr. 19, 1886)

6CR.2-GILBERT

6CR.3-Charlotte-(b Oct. 20, 1784)

6CR.4-Simeon, Jr.-(b Jan. 9, 1786)

6CR.5-Syntha-(b Feb. 1, 1788)

6CR.6-Phebe-(b Jan. 28, 1790)-(Prob. his first child by his second wife.)
Res., Brighton, Mar. Jonathan Goodwin, of Boston, Mass.,
on Jan. 8, 1811.

6CR.7-Nancy-(b Nov. 27, 1792) Mar. Charles Briggs of Taunton, Mass., on
(int.) Nov. 4, 1815.

6CR.8-Olive-(b May 11, 1795)

6CR.9-Sally-(b Mar. 16, 1798)-Prob. mar. Nathaniel Kead, Jr., of Seakonk,
Mass., on (int.) Dec. 16, 1813.

6CR.10-Patty-(b Oct. 16, 1801)

5CR.2

BENJAMIN CROSSMAN, II.-(He was probably a son of Benjamin Crossman, I. and his wife Bethia Haskins.)-(b 1744-d June 28, 1828, aged 84 years, both in Taunton, Mass.) The name of his wife is unknown, but it is known that he did have Eight known Children:

6CR-11-Ard Godfrey-(b Mar. 2, 1777)

6CR-12-Syntha-(b Feb. 20, 1784)

6CR-13-Abner-(b June 3, 1785)

6CR-14-Sally-(b Jan. 30, 1787)

6CR-15-Benjamin, III.-(b Mar. 15, 1791) Mar. Sibbal Smith of Rehoboth,
Mass., on (int.) Aug. 3, 1816)

6CR-16-Nathan-(b July 8, 1793)

6CR-17-Alfred-(b Mar. 22, 1798)

6CR-18-William-(b Aug. 11, 1804)

5CR.3

ROBERT CROSSMAN, I.-(b 1707-d July 6, 1799, at Taunton, Mass., in his 93rd year.) He mar., 1st on May 24, 1733, at Taunton, Mass., Martha Gashett (b 1710-d Oct. 2, 1762, aged 52 years, at Taunton,) of Taunton. On Nov. 21, 1782, in Taunton, he mar. Prudence Hayward (d Sept. 9, or 10, 1837, "aged 77", "of old age", at Taunton), of Taunton. It is probable that he also had another wife, between 1762 and 1782. He had at least Six Children:

6CR.19-ROBERT, II.-(By his wife, Martha Gashett)

6CR.20-Lydia-(b Apr. 5, 1765, at Taunton) mar. Dec. 22, 1785, in Taunton, to
Sylvester Jones of Taunton.

6CR.21-Polly-(b Aug. 8, 1769, at Taunton) Mar. Jan. 15, 1789, in Taunton, to Joel Preshoe.

6CR.22-LEONARD

6CR.23-Joseph Warren-(b Aug. 7, 1775)-He spelled his surname "CROSMAN."

6CR.24-SIMEON

SIXTH GENERATION.

6CR.2

GILBERT CROSSMAN-(b 1777-d 1856) Mar. in 1798 Elizabeth Finch (b 1770-d 1819), a daughter of Samuel Finch; and they had One Child, known:

7CR.1-Susan-(b 1810-d 1876) She mar. Walter Brush (b 1809-d 1893)

6CR.19

COLONEL and DEACON ROBERT CROSSMAN, II.-(b 1732/1733-d Dec. 15, 1823, aged 89, in his 90th year; both at Taunton, Mass.) He was a Colonel in the army in either the French and Indian War of 1756/1757, or in the Revolutionary War, prob. the latter. He mar. Lydia ----- (b 1744-d June 14, 1829, aged 85, at Taunton). They had at least Two Children:

7CR.2-ROBERT, III.

7CR.3-JAMES

6CR.22

LEONARD (CROSMAN) CROSSMAN-(b Oct. 4, 1771, at Taunton, Mass.-d Apr. 25, 1816, in his 46th year, at Taunton.) He resided in Taunton and Dedham, Mass. On Jan. 10, 1799, at Taunton, he mar. Betsey Weatherby (b 1779/1780-d July 20, 1843, aged 63 years, at Taunton). She was a resident of Taunton at the time of their marriage. They had Five Children:

7CR.4-BETSEY LEONARD

7CR.5-REBECCA WETHERBY

7CR.6-ABBY C.

7CR.7-Joseph Warren-(bapt. Apr. 16, 1818, at Taunton) He resided in Taunton, and mar. (intent) in Taunton, on Dec. 13, 1839, Sarah A. Earl (b May 22, 1817, or 1814), of Taunton.

7CR.8-Lydia Leonard-(bapt. Apr. 16, 1818, at Taunton.) She, then a resident of Taunton, mar. (int.) at Taunton on May 29, 1841, John Lee (b July 3, 1808), of Taunton.

6CR.24

SIMEON CROSMAN-(Injured and died Nov. 11, 1778) Nothing known of him other than that he had One known Child:

7CR.9-NATHANIEL

SEVENTH GENERATION.

7CR.2

ROBERT CROSSMAN, III.-(b Dec. 11, 1762-d May 16, 1834, aged 71 years, both in Taunton, Mass.) He mar. Sarah ----- (b 1766 at Taunton-d Apr. 29, 1848 "of old Age," aged 82 years, in Taunton).

7CR.3

CAPTAIN JAMES CROSSMAN-(b Apr. 6, 1783-d Nov. 13, 1821, aged 38 years, both in Taunton, Mass.) He mar. Keziah Hart (b 1790-d June 12, 1809, aged 19 years, in Taunton), on Nov. 15, 1807, at Taunton. She was from Taunton.

7CR.4

BETSEY LEONARD CROSSMAN-(b bet. 1800 and 1804-d Apr. 10, 1850, at Hennepin, Ill.- bur. in a cemetery at Hennepin, which the author has visited and of which he has photos of the cemetery and of several of the gravestones on this particular lot.)

She mar., 1st, on June 7, 1823 (intent), Horatio Leonard Crossman (d Oct. 28, 1828, aged 28 years, at Taunton, Mass., of typhus and brain fever.) What relationship, if any, there was between her and her first husband, before their marriage, is unknown. One authority states that Mrs. Betsey Leonard (Crossman) Crossman and her first husband, Horatio Leonard Crossman, were not related in any way. However, while we have been unable to discover any relationship, it is probable that inasmuch as they not only had the same surname of CROSSMAN, but also the same middle name of "Leonard," that there was some distant relationship between them. He was a resident of Taunton.

After her first husband died, she mar., 2nd, BENJAMIN J. WILD, as his second wife. (See WILD GENEALOGY, Appendix VII, under SW.1, BENJAMIN J. WILD.)

Mrs. Betsey Leonard (Crossman)(Crossman) Wild had Five Children, Two Children by her first husband, Horatio Leonard Crossman, and Three Children by her second husband, Benjamin J. Wild:

8CR.1-James Leonard Crossman-(b 1824-d abt. 1842)

8CR.2-ABBY FRANCES CROSSMAN

8W.8-Benjamin Franklin Wild-(See WILD GENEALOGY, Appendix VII, under SW.8)

8W.9-ABBI: CARPENTER WILD-(See WILD BENEALOGY, Appendix VII, under SW.9)

8W.10-JOSEPH WARREN WILD-(See WILD GENEALOGY, Appendix VII, under SW.10)

7CR.5

REBECCA WETHERBY CROSSMAN-(bapt. Apr. 16, 1818, at Taunton, Mass.) She mar. on (int.) Nov. 26, 1825, Sylvanus Thayer (b Mar. 23, 1806), of Wrentham, Mass. When she was married she lived at Taunton and afterward resided at Wrentham. They had Four Children, all born in Wrentham:

8CR.3-Susan Harriet Thayer-(b July 27, 1827)

8CR.4-Henry Allen Thayer-(b May 11, 1829)

8CR.5-Abby Elizabeth Thayer-(b Aug., 1831-d Dec. 14, 1834, aged 3 years, 4 months, in Wrentham, Mass.)

8CR.6-Frederic-(bapt. June 4, 1837, in Wrentham.)

7CR.7

ABBY C. CROSSMAN-(b Oct. 16, 1811) Signified her marriage intent at Taunton, Mass. on Nov. 29, 1834, and mar. in Taunton, on Dec. 3, 1834, to William S. Carpenter of Wrentham, Mass. When married, she lived in Taunton and after her marriage she and her husband resided at Wrentham. They had Three Children, all born in Wrentham:

8CR.7-Abby Louisa Carpenter-(b June 7, 1839)

8CR.8-Sarah Augusta Carpenter-(b Oct. 30, 1841)

8CR.9-William Bradford Carpenter-(b Sept. 2, 1844)

7CR.9

NATHANIEL CROSSMAN-Nothing known other than that he had One known Child:

8CR.10-WARREN

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8CR.2

ABBY FRANCES CROSSMAN-(b Jan. 3, 1828-d aft. 1854)-(NOTE: One authority gives her birth date as January, 1825, while still another gives it as 1826) She mar. Job Tisdell Bullock (b 1812-d Apr. 16, 1870), on Jan. 3, 1843. They had Eight Children:

9CR.1-Helen Bullock

9CR.2-Henrietta Bullock

9CR.3-MARIETTA BULLOCK

9CR.4-ROSA BULLOCK-(A Twin of Lilla Bullock, No. 9CR.5, below)

9CR.5-Lilla Bullock-(A Twin of Rosa Bullock, No. 9CR.4, above)-(b July 17, 1850-d 1870)

9CR.6-Betsey Ann Bullock-(d 1871)

9CR.7-JENNETTE BULLOCK

9CR.8-JAMES LEONARD BULLOCK

8CR.10

WARREN CROSSMAN-Nothing known other than that he had at least One known Child:

9CR.9-Lucy Maria-(b 1826-d 1854)

NINTH GENERATION

9CR.3

MARIETTA BULLOCK-(d May 5, 1889) She mar. Jacob James Chambers and they had Six Children:

10CR.1-Harry Romane Chambers-(b Oct. 12, 1867-d Oct., 1868)

10CR.2-Louis Wayne Chambers-(b 1870-d Sept., 1893, in the great fire at Hinckley, Minn.)

10CR.3-LILLA MAY CHAMBERS

10CR.4-Marietta (Chambers) Eckerman-(b Dec. 18, 1875-Res., 1942, Chicago, Ill.)
When she was 13 years old, her mother died and her aunt, Mrs. Rosa (Bullock) Eckerman took her to live with her own family, and raised her, and Marietta Chambers thereafter took the name of "MARIETTA ECKERMAN". She was a school teacher and was Superintendant in charge of a Deaconess School in Chicago for years. Unmarried.

10CR.5-Fred Wesley Chambers-(b Nov. 20, 1876)

10CR.6-Bertha Chambers-(b Nov. 26, 1880)

9CR.4

ROSA BULLOCK-(A Twin of Lilla Bullock, No. 9CR.5)-(b July 17, 1850-d aft. 1918) She mar. Alexander H. Eckerman (b 1843 in Germany-d Apr. 11, 1918) He was a soldier in the 8th Michigan Infantry Volunteer Regiment during the Civil War of 1861-1865. They lived in Muskegan, Mich. They had Two Children of their own and also raised Mrs. Rosa (Bullock) Eckerman's niece, Marietta Chambers (No. 10CR.4), from the time she was 13 years old:

10CR.7-ABBIE LOUISE ECKERMAN

10CR.8-CHARLES TISDEL ECKERMAN

9CR.7

JENNETTE BULLOCK-(d 1882) She mar. John Watson and they had Three Children:

10CR.9- ----- Watson-(Living on June 1, 1896)

10CR.10- ----- Watson-(Living on June 1, 1896)

10CR.11- ----- Watson-(Living on June 1, 1896)

9CR.8

JAMES LEONARD BULLOCK-(d aft. 1897)-Res., Pierpont, S.D.-He mar. Sarah E. Ranesbury and they had Four Children:

10CR.12-Harry Bullock

10CR.13-Emmett Bullock

10CR.14-Mallette Bullock

10CR.15-Myrtle J. Bullock

TENTH GENERATION.

10CR.3

LILLA MAY CHAMBERS-(b Oct. 28, 1872-Res., Fargo, N.D.) At 5:00 P.M. on Wednesday, Oct. 6, 1897, at her uncle's, James Leonard Bullock's, home in Pierpont, S.D., she was mar. to Arthur H. Bingham.

10CR.7

ABBIE LOUISE ECKERMAN-Mar. Oswill Bartlett and they had Two Children:

11CR.1-BETTY LOU BARTLETT-(A Twin of ----- Bartlett, No. 11CR.2, below).

11CR.2- ----- Bartlett-(A Twin of Betty Lou Bartlett, No. 11CR.1, above).

10CR.8

DR. CHARLES TISDEL ECKERMAN was a doctor. He and his wife, name unknown, had Three Children:

11CR.3- ----- Eckerman

11CR.4- ----- Eckerman

11CR.5- ----- Eckerman

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11CR.1

BETTY LOU BARTLETT-(NOTE: We have reason to believe that her Given Names were "Betty Lou". She married Rolf -----).

THE END OF THE CROSSMAN GENEALOGY.

APPENDIX VII.

THE WILD GENEALOGY.

THE WILD GENEALOGY

The Name WILD

The name WILD appears very early in English history in several different spellings, as WILD, WILDMAN, WILDER, WILDING, WOLD, and the Anglo-Saxon and later Gaelic and Irish spelling of WILDE. The Old English derivation of the name WILD meant just what it says, namely "wild" or "bewildered".

The name appears quite frequently in various biographical works, in both the spellings of WILD and WILDE. As early as 1554, appears the name of a noted Roman Catholic priest and preacher named Rev. John Wild, while from ca. 1682 to 1725 at the other extreme appears the name of Jonathan Wild, a celebrated English criminal and associate of John (Jack) Shepard, both of whom were hanged. Sir Thomas Wilde, 1st Baron of Truro, Lord Chancellor of England, and Sir James Plaisted Wilde, Baron of Penzance, were two English noblemen of the eighteenth centuries, while Sir William Wilde, M.D., a famous Irish surgeon, medical authority on Otology, and noted authority on Irish antiquity and Irish crannogs, was the father of the well known English dramatist, Oscar O'Flahertie Wilde, writer of numerous successful plays, amongst which was "Lady Windemere's Fan". Richard Henry Wilde (1789-1847), was an American poet, while C. M. Wild was a well known bridge builder of the 1850's, and Dr. Arthur Herbert Wilde, Ph.D., S.T.B., was a much more recent President of the University of Arizona.

Our immigrant ancestor was one Benjamin J. Wild (or possibly Wildman), an English clothier who came to America in 1825. In comparison with the generations of several other of our lines of ancestors, we find this Wild ancestor to be approximately the Seventh Generation, so our numbering system for our WILD GENEALOGY will start with 7W.1.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

7W.1

BENJAMIN J. WILD (WILDE, and possibly originally WILDMAN)--(b Mar. 2 or 7, 1795, in England--d Nov. 16, 1847, at Hennepin, Ill.--bur. in cemetery at Hennepin, his gravestone inscription reading "Benj. Wilde--Born March 7, 1795--Died Nov. 16, 1847".) (The birth date of "March 2, 1795" was given by Mrs. Anna Eliza (Wild) Neitert, and is probably the correct date of his birth.)--(NOTE: Mrs. Anna Eliza (Wild) Neitert, in a letter to Mrs. Lotta A. (Shepard) Blaisdell, states: "When Eleanor Drummond married Edmund Wild, -----, she said in an old chest were letters addressed to, and papers signed by, 'Benjamin Wildman', and she was led to wonder if the Family Name had been 'Wildman' in England. Nevertheless, Benjamin J. Wild never signed the name other than 'Wild'. The general family record therefore has always kept the name spelled 'Wild'.")--(NOTE: It is also noted however, that his gravestone in the cemetery at Hennepin, Ill., carries the spelling of his sur-name as "Wilde". The author.)

Benjamin J. Wild was a weaver of shawls, and a chemist of coloring, and he and his first wife and their four living children migrated from Oldham, Lancashire County, England, to the United States in 1825. After coming to America, he held the position of Superintendant of the Department of Dyess, in the manufacture of calico, at Providence, R.I., and also at Fall River, Mass. Shortly after his second marriage, he and his family moved overland to Hennepin, Ill., in 1836, and he spent the balance of his life there.

He mar., 1st, about 1817/1818, in Lancashire Co., England, Sarah Sager (b Mar. 31, 1789, in England--d Jan. 1, 1831, in Massachusetts); and he mar., 2nd., on June 16, 1833, at Taunton, Mass., Mrs. Betsey Leonard (Crossman) Crossman (b bet. 1800 and 1804 at Taunton, Mass.--d April 10, 1850, at Hennepin, Ill.--bur. in a cemetery at Hennepin.) (See CROSSMAN GENEALOGY, Appendix VI, under 7CR.4, BETSEY LEONARD CROSSMAN). She had married, first, Horatio Leonard Crossman (d Oct. 28, 1828, at Taunton),

on June 7, 1823(int.); and had Two Children, James Leonard Crossman and Abby Frances Crossman (See Nos. 8CR.1 and 8CR.2 in CROSSMAN GENEALOGY, Appendix VI); by this first husband, before her second marriage to Benjamin J. Wild.

Benjamin J. Wild had Ten Children by his two wives, Seven by his first wife, Mrs. Sarah (Sager) Wild, and Three by his second wife, Mrs. Betsey Leonard (Crossman) (Crossman) Wild:

8W.1-John-(b Sept. 20, 1818, at Whalley, Lancashire Co., England.-bapt. at Whalley.-d Oct. 2, 1849, at Hennepin, Ill.-bur. at Hennepin.) The inscription on his headstone reads: "John Wilde-Born Sept. 26, 1818-Died Oct. 2, 1849." The birth date of "Sept. 20, 1818" is given by Mrs. Anna Eliza (Wild) Neitert. John Wild (or Wilde) was unmarried.

8W.2-EDMUND

8W.3-MARY

8W.4-SAGER

8W.5-Thomas-(b Feb 15, 1825, at Whalley, Lancashire Co., England.-bapt. at Whalley.-d July 14, 1825, in England.)

8W.6-Betsey L.-(b Nov. 25, 1826, "in the east", prob. in Massachusetts-d prob.y.)

8W.7-SARAH ANN

8W.8-Benjamin Franklin-(b May 24, 1835, at Hennepin, Ill.-d Jan. 23, 1889, "aged 53 years, 7 mos. & 29 days.") Unmarried.

8W.9-ABBIE CARPENTER-(b July 2, 1837, at Hennepin-d Mar. 18, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.) She mar. Private SULLIVAN SANDLE SHEPARD. (See SHEPARD GENEALOGY, under 8.14, SULLIVAN SANDLE SHEPARD.)

8W.10-Joseph Warren-(b Dec. 24, 1839, at Hennepin-d May 5, 1905, at Chicago, Ill.)-Mar. on July 2, 1865, at Hennepin, to Harriet Brooks. (NOTE: When Charles W. Stormes, a son-in-law of Mrs. Abbie Carpenter (Wild) Shepard, No. 8W.9 above; died in August, 1934, two gentlemen called at the mortuary chapel to pay their respects, and signed the Visitors Register as "Arno Wilde" and "Albert Wilde". We believe that these two were distant cousins or relatives, and possibly were children of the above Joseph Warren Wild. We have no other record of them and never remember having heard their names mentioned by any of the older members of the family.-The Author.)

EIGHTH GENERATION

EDMUND WILD-(b Feb. 10, 1820, at Whalley, Lancashire Co., England.-bapt. at Whalley.-d July 23, 1856, at Hennepin, Ill.-bur. in a cemetery at Hennepin.) The inscription on his headstone reads: "Edmund Wild-Died July 23, 1856, Aged 36 years., 5 mos., 13 days. My husband and our father."

Edmund Wild went to California when gold was discovered there in 1849, and became a prospector and miner, and returned to Illinois with about \$5000.00 in gold.

He mar. on June 9, 1853, at Elgin, Ill., Eleanor Drummond (b Dec. 2, 1839, at Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada-d in or aft. 1908, prob. at Elgin, Ill.) She belonged to the Christian Science church, and was a Practitioner of same. She resided in Elgin.) They had Two Children:

9W.1-ADA DARAXA

9W.2-ANA ELIZA

8W.3

MARY WILD-(b Nov. 24, 1821, at Whalley, Lancashire Co., England.-bapt. at Whalley.-d Feb. 19, 1889, at Nunda, now Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., Ill.) She mar. on Nov. 7, 1840, in Illinois, William Richardson Willard, Jr. (b in Canada-d Jan. 19, 1881, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.) They had Four Children:

9W.3-CHARLES MANN WILLARD

9W.4-CAROLINE ARLETA WILLARD

9W.5-LYDIA MANN WILLARD

9W.6-MARY ELLEN ("ELLA") WILLARD

8W.4

SAGER (WILD) WILDE-(b July 23, 1823, at Whalley, Lancashire Co., England.-bapt. at Whalley.-d Mar. 7, 1884, at Walker, Ia.) According to Mrs. Anna Eliza (Wild) Neitert, Sager (Wild) Wilde was the first one of the family to change the spelling of the last name from "WILD" to "WILDE". However, the evidence of the spelling "WILDE" on the headstones of his father and brother John, in the cemetery at Hennepin, Ill., leads us to suspect that all the sons of Benjamin J. Wild who lived to maturity changed the spelling of their sur-names from "WILD" to "WILDE", and that possibly their sisters, Mary and Sarah Ann, did also, before their marriages.

Because of ill health, Sager (Wild) Wilde, left Hennepin in 1861 and, during the following three years, he freighted general merchandise by ox team trains, through the West. His ox teams would load supplies at Denver, Colo., travel to some mining camp, set up a temporary "store", dispose of the load, and return for more supplies, sometimes to Denver, other times to Fort Benton, Mont. During three years, his trains supplied numberless towns, among which were Virginia City, Helena and Bannock, Mont. He sold flour at \$50.00 per sack at Virginia City and soda at \$1.00 per package. Mr. George A. Clark, in 1920, a very prosperous jeweler and curioman of Deer Lodge, Mont., met Sager (Wild) Wilde at Denver when Clark was a boy of 15, and hired out to him to ride what they called the "whip riders on the bull teams". He rode a horse alongside of the yokes of oxen and used the whip on the lead animals. There were 32 yoke of oxen in a string and he received fifty cents a day and board coming through, and considered it big pay. He arrived in Bannock on Sept. 9 (probably 1862), and they had in their ox-train outfit a cargo of groceries and merchandise for a mining camp, comprised mostly of bacon, tobacco, shovels, pans and some canned goods. In this cargo were two tons of salt sides (bacon) and 500 pounds of beans. Mr. Clark stayed with Sager (Wild) Wilde that winter (1862-1863) and assisted in remodeling a small log store, which was still standing in 1920. The next Spring (1863) Clark went to Virginia City and then back to Bannock, and then accompanied Wilde to Salt Lake City, Utah, returning with a big supply of material, groceries, supplies, etc. The following Spring of 1864, Clark again left with Sager (Wild) Wilde, and then finally quit and settled at Deer Lodge, Mont.

Sager (Wild) Wilde left Bannock again on June 6, 1864, on the land stage, for Virginia City, his name appearing on the Stage register, and paying \$18.00 for the trip, the only medium of exchange being gold dust. According to the Stage Coach Co. register at Virginia City, he stayed there three days, leaving again on June 12, 1864, for Bannock, again by stage coach.

According to a paper in his possession, a Mr. Goss, who operated the hotel at Bannock, in the adjoining building to Sager (Wild) Wilde's store; was slated, along with Sager (Wild) Wilde, by the Plummer Gang of that locality, to be the next two men taken out and gotten rid of, as being dangerous men to the community. This Henry Plummer was the Sheriff of the County, but was also the head of this gang of Road Agents. However, on the day that he had notified Wilde and Goss to leave the country,

Sheriff Plummer himself was taken out of his office by the local Vigilantes, and hung by the neck, in a half-finished building in the town.

Sager (Wild) Wilde married his sister-in-law, Mrs. Eleanor (Drummond) Wild (b Dec. 2, 1839, at Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada-d in or aft. 1908, prob. at Elgin, Ill.); on May 7, 1858, at Hennepin, Ill. She had first married Edmund Wild, No. 8W.2, an older brother of Sager (Wild) Wilde, on June 9, 1853, at Elgin, Ill.; and had Two Children by him, namely ADA DARAXA WILD (No. 9W.1) and ANNA ELIZA WILD (No. 9W.2).

Sager (Wild) Wilde and his wife, Mrs. Eleanor (Drummond) (Wild) Wilde, had Eight Children:

9W.7-Edward Sager-(b Feb. 12, 1859, at Hennepin.) Unmarried.

9W.8-WALTER WILLARD

9W.9-Mary Ellen-(b Mar. 12, 1865, at Nunda, now Crystal Lake, Ill.-d Sept. 16, 1867, at Waverly, Ia.)

9W.10-JOHN BENJAMIN

9W.11-Lydia Marion-(b Apr. 25, 1870, at Waverly, Ia.)-Res., in 1908, 450 Stella St., Elgin, Ill.) Unmarried.

9W.12-Charles Mann-(b July 16, 1873, at Waverly-d Feb. 21, 1896, at Milwaukee, Wis.) Unmarried.

9W.13-FRANK DRUMMOND

9W.14-HARRY EDMUND

8W.7

SARAH ANN WILD-(b June 8, 1829, "in the east", prob. in Massachusetts-d Oct. 1, 1883, in Kansas.) She mar., at Hennepin, Ill., John Lyons (d Dec. 22, 1872, at Hennepin;) and they had at least One Child:

9W.15-LAVANCIA MARIA LYONS

NINTH GENERATION.

9W.1

ADA DARAXA WILD-(b Apr. 2, 1854, at Hennepin, Ill.-d Dec. 27, 1906, at Elgin, Ill.) She mar. Winfield Scott Benedict (b Jan. 11, 1848, near Marion, Ia.-d June 7, 1904, at Dows, Ia.), on Jan. 1, 1878, at Elgin. They had Three Children:

10W.1-LYMAN EDMUND BENEDICT

10W.2-Lewis Drummond Benedict-(b Jan. 29, 1881, at Abbott Crossing, Ia.-d Feb. 15, 1911, in Minnesota) Unmarried.

10W.3-Eleanor Gerepta Benedict-(b Oct. 22, 1891, at Rowena, Ia.) Mar. Charles McGowan on Oct. 29, 1912, at Pittsburgh, Pa., and they had No Children.

9W.2

ANNA ELIZA WILD-(b Oct. 24, 1855, at Hennepin, Ill.-Res., about 1920, Walker, Ia.) She mar. on May 4, 1881, near Troy Mills, Spring Grove Tp., Linn Co., Iowa, Honorable Henry John Neitert (b Mar. 12, 1848, at Dayton, Ohio-Res., 1920, Walker, Ia.) He was of German descent and came from Dayton to Garnaville, Clayton Co., Ia., with his parents, in 1854, and from there to Oneida, Deleware Co., Ia. He worked on his father's farms in these two counties from the time he was 13 years old until he was 21. He first attended German schools and later the public schools at Garnaville, and taught school for a short time. His business training was begun in a store in Manchester, Deleware Co., Ia. Afterwards, he owned a store, in partnership with another man who, while teaching him lessons in advertising, also loaded him

with debts unknown to him, and all of which Neitert paid off. He moved to Walker in November, 1878, and there spent the remainder of his life, his latter years as a semi-invalid. He was in the mercantile business with & Mr. J.E. Gitchell as a partner and they also owned and operated a number of creameries. Mr. Neitert was President of the Iowa State Dairy Association in 1895/96, and President of the National Creamery and Butter Manufacturers in 1896/97. He was elected to the Iowa State Legislature in 1893, and was re-elected in 1895 and 1897, where he was on the Committee on Appropriations, and Chairman of the Special Committee on the Board of Control Bill in the session of 1898. In 1885, Neitert organized the Exchange Bank, a private institution in Walker, and in 1908, incorporated it as the Exchange State Bank of Walker, Iowa, and became its President.

He was confirmed in the German Luthern church in 1861 at Carnaville and joined the Methodist Episcopal church at Walker in 1892. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, joining Earlville, Ia. Lodge, A.F. & A. M. on Aug. 5, 1875. He became a charter member of Rob Morris Lodge, No. 500, at Walker on Aug. 29, 1888. He was also a member of Walker Chapter, No. 88, O.E.S.; Apollo Commandry, No. 26, Knights Templar, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; Trowel Chapter, No. 49, Royal Arch Masons, Cedar Rapids, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rites of Free Masonry, Southern Jurisdiction, Iowa, U.S.A.; Consistory No. 2, Cedar Rapids; and El-Kahir Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. of Cedar Rapids. He was also a member of Cedar Rapids Lodge, No. 251, B.P.O. Elks; and a member of Walker Lodge, No. 498, I.O.O.F.

He was a widower when he married Anna Eliza Wild as his second wife, having first married Carrie Houser (d bef. May 4, 1881), on Feb. 5, 1872, at Earlville, Ia., by whom he had two children, (1) Will J. Neitert (b Dec. 5, 1872, at Cedar Falls, Ia. -d Jan. 29, 1898, at Ashville, N.C., who was married;) and (2) Mabel Neitert (b 1874 at Earlville -d in infancy.)

Anna Eliza Wild and her husband, Hon. Henry John Neitert, had Two Children:

10W.4-Roscoe Henry Neitert-(b July 15, 1886, at Walker-Living in 1920.) Unmar. in 1920. He was in the 58th Field Artillery Brigade of the 33rd Division, A.E.F., in World War I.

10W.5-GERTRUDE ELEANOR NEITERT

9W.3

CHARLES MANN WILLARD-(b Apr. 11, 1843, at Hennepin, Ill.) He mar. Florence Augusta Slater of Anna, Ill., on Oct. 10, 1867. She was a sister of Norma E. Slater who married Herschel Vernon Shepard, Sr. (See SHEPARD GENEALOGY, No. 9.16). Charles Mann Willard and his wife had Four Children:

10W.6-Clifton Willard-(b 1868, at Anna, Ill.-Res., 1952, Chicago, Ill.) He was a railroad employee on the C. & N.W. Ry. for many years before his retirement. Unmar.

10W.7-Cameron Willard-(b 1870 "in the south", prob. at or near Anna, Ill.-d Nov. 11, 1947, at Loma Linda, Calif.-bur. in Elsinore cemetery, Elsinore, Calif.) He was a railroad employee on the C. & N.W. Ry. for many years before his retirement, after which he moved to California. He mar. in 1899, at Lancaster, Wis., Effie Lane (b Feb. 4, 1875, at Jamestown, Wis.-Res., 1952, Yucaipa, Calif.) They had No Children.

10W.8-Mabel Willard-(b Dec. 14, 1874, at Nunda, now Crystal Lake, Ill.-d Oct., 1900, "in her 26th year," at Elgin, Ill.-bur. at Elgin.) Unmarried.

10W.9-Maud Willard-(b July, 1880, at Nunda, Ill.-Res., 1952, 2377 East Lake, Seattle, Wash.) Unmar.

9W.4

CAROLINE ("CARRIE") ARLETTA WILLARD-(b Dec. 27, 1849, on the old Willard Farm near Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d Feb. 22, 1927, at Cary, McHenry Co., Ill.-bur.

in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake, Ill.) She mar. Thomas Grantham (b May 14, 1856, at Manuals, Briggs, Lincolnshire County, England-d Nov. 9, 1911, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake.) He was a farmer in Louisiana and later worked for the C. & N.W. Ry. He was a huge man, weighing 300 or more pounds and had to have all of his clothing made to order. They had Two Children:

10W.10-ARTHUR WILLARD GRANTHAM

10W.11-DORA ISABEL GRANTHAM

9W.5

LYDIA MANN WILLARD-(b Jan. 11, 1858, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d 1937 at Crystal Lake, Ill.-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake) She mar. Fred Leon Colby (b 1862-d 1925 at Crystal Lake-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake) He was a son of Albert H. and Abigail Colby. He resided in Crystal Lake practically all of his life, being in the farm implement business there, and also being one of, if not the first, automobile dealers, in the town. (NOTE: The first automobile the author ever rode in was owned and driven by Fred L. Colby on a trip from Crystal Lake to McHenry, Ill., and return.) They had One Child:

10W.12-CLAUDE VICTOR COLBY

9W.6

MARY ELLEN ("ELLIE") WILLARD-(b Sept. 27, 1862, or 1861, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d July 13, 1916, at Crystal Lake, Ill.-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake) She mar. on Mar. 30, 1887, at Munda (now Crystal Lake), Ill., Hugh Ross Robison (b Mar. 27, 1852, at Princeton, N.Y.-d Jan. 8, 1917, at Crystal Lake.-bur. in Union cemetery, Crystal Lake.) He was a farmer on farms near Barreville and McHenry, Ill. They had Two Children:

10W.13-Glenn Leslie Robison-(b Sept. 29, 1891, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-Res., 1952, Woodstock, Ill.) He was a farmer, and later was a mechanic at Woodstock. He mar., on June 24, 1915, at McHenry, Ill., Florence Genevieve Welch (b June 1, 1850, at McHenry.-Res., 1952, Woodstock), a daughter of William J. and Ellen (Powers) Welch, of McHenry. She was a school teacher. Glenn Leslie Robison and his wife had No Children.

10W.14-HAZEL IOLA ROBISON

9W.8

WALTER WILLARD WILDE-(b Dec. 31, 1860, at Hennepin, Ill.) Mar. Janette Hoover (b Sept., 1867, in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Ia.), on Feb. 27, 1885, in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Ia. They had Three Children:

10W.15-Maude Eleanor-(b Apr. 28, 1886, near Troy Mills, Spring Grove Tp., Linn Co., Ia.) Mar. on Mar. 1, 1904, in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Ia., to Andrew Cooper.

10W.16-LESLIE WALTER

10W.17-Raymond-(b Mar. 15, 1892, in Newtonville, Buchanan Co., Iowa.)

9W.10

JOHN BENJAMIN WILDE-(b Mar. 16, 1887, at Waverly, Ia.) He mar. 1st, Mary Lorena King (d Nov. 28, 1898, in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Ia.), on Mar. 27, 1889, in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Ia.; and mar. 2nd, in August, 1903, Lillian Crowside Cook. His second marriage was annulled in 1912. He had Six Children by his two wives, Three Children by each wife:

10W.18-Mildred Lorena-(b Oct. 9, 1891, in Spring Grove Tp., Linn Co., near Troy Mills, Iowa.)

10W.19-Glenn Everett-(b June 18, 1894, in Spring Grove Tp., Linn Co., near Troy Mills, Iowa.)

10W.20-Royal King-(b July 23, 1896-d Dec. 27, 1897, both in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Ia.)

10W.21-Franklin-(b May 30, 1904, in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Is.)

10W.22-Lillian Violet-(b Dec. 28, 1906, in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Ia.)

10W.23-Mathilda-(b in Newton Tp., Buchanan Co., Ia.)

9W.13

FRANK DRUMMOND WILDE-(b Aug. 14, 1875, in Spring Grove Tp., Linn Co., near Troy Mills, Ia.) Mar. on Oct. 8, 1902, at Decorah, Ia., Maybelle Wold (b Feb. 10, 1880, at Decorah.) They had Two Children:

10W.24-Drummond-(b Aug. 21, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.)

10W.25-Natalie Elizabeth-(b June 19, 1910, at Fort Thomas, Ky.)

9W.14

HARRY EDMUND WILDE-(b Aug. 14, 1875, in Spring Grove Tp., Linn Co., Ia.) He mar. Jennie Frances Berry on June 20, 1906, at Birmingham, Ala., and they had Two Children:

10.26-Frances Drummond-(b Feb. 7, 1907, at Birmingham)

10W.27-Willard Henry-(b Apr. 16, 1909, at San Francisco, Calif.)

9W.15

LAVANCIA MARIA LYONS-married Ellis Cornwell, son of John Chandler and Polly (-----) Cornwell, and they had Seven Children:

10W.28-CHANDLER JOHN CORNWELL

10W.29-CHARLES EDMUND CORNWELL

10W.30-Harvey Herbert Cornwell-(Res., 1952, Pomona, Calif.)-He was a farmer of rice at Crowley, La., about 1902, then moved to California, was engaged first in the trucking business and later became the owner and operator of a 1000 tree orange grove. He resided in Pomona since 1910. He mar. Mai Carlisle on Mar. 5, 1901, at Crowley. They had No Children.

10W.31-Bertha May Cornwell-Unmar.

10W.32-CORA MAXINE CORNWELL

10W.33-ROYAL ELLIS CORNWELL

10W.34-MABEL LAVANCIA CORNWELL

TENTH GENERATION.

10W.1

LYMAN EDMUND BENEDICT-(b Oct. 13, 1878, at Hennepin, Ill.) Mar. on Jan. 14, 1906, at Wheaton, Minn., Huldah Caroline Dahlstrom (b Jan. 13, 1885, at Wheaton); and they had Two Children:

11W.1-Ada Mathilda Benedict-(b Mar. 22, 1907, at Tintah, Minn.)

11W.2-Marion Myrtle Benedict-(b Feb. 6, 19??, at Georgetown, Minn.)

10W.5

GERTRUDE ELEANOR NEITERT-(b July 18, 1888) On Sept. 17, 1910, she mar. at Walker Iowa, Theodore Wilhelm Hawkinson (b Oct. 2, 1835, at Center City, Minn.) They had Two Children:

11W.3-Henry John Hawkinson-(b May 26, 1912, at Walker, Ia.)

11W.4-Eugene Crawford Hawkinson-(b May 23, 1914, at Walker.)

10W.10

ARTHUR WILLARD GRANTHAM-(b July 2, 1882, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d Mar. 1, 1917) He and his father farmed a rice farm in Louisiana from about 1902 to 1905. He was a member of Nunda Lodge, A.F. & A.M. at Crystal Lake, Ill. He mar. on Mar. 5, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., Christena Lloyd Baird (b Nov. 4, 1884-Res., 1952, Crystal Lake), a daughter of Colin Ferguson and Anna S. (Howell) Baird. They had Two Children:

11W.9-MABEL IRENE GRANTHAM

11W.10-Colin Arthur Grantham-(b July 6, 1916, at Earreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-Res., 1952, Crystal Lake.) He mar. on July 12, 1941, at Lake Zurich, Ill., Edna Olga Rudsinski (b June 7, --- -Res., 1952, Crystal Lake), a daughter of Frederick and Matilda (Keil) Rudsinski of Lake Co., Ill. They had No Children, in 1951.

10W.11

DORA ISABEL GRANTHAM-(b Sept. 4, 1888, at Crystal Lake, Ill.-Res., 1952, Rock Island, Ill.) For years she operated the Telephone Exchange at Cary, Ill., until the Telephone Co. installed a dial system at that town and eliminated the exchange. Later she and her husband operated a grocery store in Decatur, Ill. During the years she operated the telephone exchange in her home, her husband owned and operated a local dairy in Cary, Ill. Later he worked at the United States Arsenal at Rock Island, Ill.

Dora Isabel Grantham was a member of Algonquin, Ill. Chapter, No. 752, O.E.S. and served as Worthy Matron of this Chapter in 1930.

She mar. Ellis P. Jecks (b Sept. 29, 1888, at McHenry, Ill.-Res., 1952, Rock Island, Ill.), a son of Thomas P. and Estella M. (Wright) Jecks. He was a member of Rock Island Lodge, No. 658, A.F. & A. M. They had Three Children:

11W.11-OLIVE LAMOINE JECKS

11W.12-LYLE PRESTON JECKS

11W.13-WILLARD THOMAS JECKS

10W.12

CLAUDE VICTOR COLBY-(b Dec. 5, 1886, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-d Aug. 1, 1951.) He owned and operated, first in partnership with his father, and after his father's death, then in partnership with his sons, an automobile garage and sales agency in Crystal Lake, Ill. He mar. on June 16, 1909, at Crystal Lake, Della Scott Lund (b Jan. 16, 1886, at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y.-Res., 1951, Crystal Lake,) a daughter of Alvah H. and Ella (Scott) Lund. Claude Victor Colby and his wife had Three Children:

11W.14-ETHEL MILDRED COLBY

11W.15-Fred Willard Colby-(b July 9, 1911, at Crystal Lake-Res., 1952, Crystal Lake.) He was in partnership with his father and brother in a garage and auto sales agency in Crystal Lake. Unmar.

11W.16-Claude Scott Colby-(b July 4, 1919, at Crystal Lake-Res., 1952, Crystal Lake.) He, with his father and brother, were in partnership in a garage and auto sales agency in Crystal Lake. He mar. on Aug. 6, 1940, Maxine Bullis. They had No Children in 1951.

10W.14

HAZEL IOLA ROBISON-(b Sept. 20, 1894, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-Res., 1952, Crystal Lake, Ill.) She mar. on Sept. 8, 1915, at Crystal Lake, Revere Ernest Dean (b May 23, 1894, at Elburn, Ill.-d June 10, 1938, at Chicago, Ill.); a son of Prof. Harry A. and Eva (Rablitz) Dean. Revere Ernest Dean was an employee of the De Laval Separator Co. of Chicago, when he suffered a heart attack in the C & N.W. Ry. Depot in Chicago, while on his way home from work, and died there. They had Three Children:

11W.17-Twila May Dean-(b Nov. 2, 1916, at Chicago-d Apr. 25, 1921, at Bay City, Michigan.)

11W.18-CAROL JEAN DEAN

11W.19-PRISCILLA ALDEN DEAN

10W.16

LESLIE WALTER WILDE-(b Aug. 6, 1891, in Newtonville, Buchanan Co., Ia.) Mar. on July 4, 1911, in Canada to Vera Burke. They had Three Children:

11W.20-Malcolm-(b near Banerville, Mont.)

11W.21-Elizabeth-(b near Banerville)

11W.22-Walter Willard-(b Nov. 18, 1915, near Banerville.)

10W.28

CHANDLER JOHN CORNWELL-(d May 26, 1952-Res., 1952, Pomona, Calif.) He mar. 1st, Ethel May Zander and mar. 2nd, Mrs. Grace (Vogan) Spurgeon. He had Three Children, all by his first wife:

11W.23-CLIFTON CORNWELL

11W.24-HOWARD CORNWELL

11W.25-Alice Cornwell-mar. Alvin Furgason and they had No Children.

10W.29

CHARLES EDMUND CORNWELL-Mar. Alma Bessie Carpenter and they had Four Children:

11W.26-Ralph Cornwell-mar., 1st, Frankie Smith, and mar. 2nd, Margaret Cate.
He had No Children by either wife.

11W.27-WILLARD CORNWELL-(A Twin of Walter Cornwell, No. 11W.28, below.)

11W.28-WALTER CORNWELL-(A Twin of Willard Cornwell, No. 11W.27, above.)

11W.29-Charles Cornwell-(d.y.)

10W.32

CORA MAXINE CORNWELL-(d June 20, 1950.) Mar. George W. Naftel. After her de-
cease, he mar. 2nd, on June 7, 1951, Mrs. ----- (-) -----, a widow.

Cora Maxine Cornwell and her husband George W. Naftel had Three Children:

11W.30-LE ROY GEORGE NAFTEL

11W.31-LAVANCIA MARIA NAFTEL

11W.32-FAY LUCILLE NAFTEL

10W.33

ROYAL ELLIS CORNWELL-Mar. Willie Lee Dubard and they had One Child:

11W.33-Stella Cornwell-(d at 8 months of age.)

10W.34

MABEL LAVANCIA CORNWELL-Mar. Emmett Orville Beaver (d bef. 1949), and they had One Child:

11W.34-Mina Mai Beaver-She Mar. Ralph Dahlquist, her uncle, Harvey H. Cornwell, giving the bride in marriage.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

11W.9

MABEL IRENE GRANTHAM-(b Sept. 27, 1905, at Barreville, McHenry Co., Ill.-Res., 1952, Crystal Lake, Ill.) She was a member of the O.E.S. at Crystal Lake and served as Worthy Matron of this Chapter. She mar. at St. Louis, Mo., on June 7, 1940, Louis Richard Wolff (b Apr. 23, 1919, at Royalton, Franklin Co., Ill.-Res., 1952, Crystal Lake.) He was a son of Ludwig and Amanda (Richter) Wolff, who were both born in Germany. He served in World War II. Mabel Irene Grantham and her husband, Louis Richard Wolff had Three Children:

12W.1-Ronald Lloyd Wolff-(b Sept. 29, 1941, at Elgin, Ill.)

12W.2-Louie James Wolff-(b Mar. 12, 1944, at Puyallup, Wash.)

12W.3-Susan Ann Wolff-(b Oct. 26, 1946, at Elgin.)

11W.11

OLIVE LAMOINE JECKS-(b Dec. 22, 1910, at Crystal Lake, Ill.-Res., 1952, Fox River Grove, Ill.) She mar. on Sept. 20, 1933, at Cary, Ill., Chester W. Hobbs (Res., 1952, Fox River Grove, Ill.) He operated a super-market at Fox River Grove. They had Two Children:

12W.4-Dorothy Ann Hobbs-(b May 21, 1936, at Cary.)

12W.5-Earl Richard Hobbs-(b Oct. 15, 1939)

11W.12

LYLE PRESTON JECKS-(b Oct. 5, 1913, in McHenry, Ill.-Res., 1952, San Antonio, Tex.) He operated an Air Line Food Concession in Texas. He served as a Storekeeper of Personell in the Navy Air Force, in the United States, from August, 1942 to 1946, in World War II. He was a member of the A.F. & A.M., both Chapter and Grotto, in San Antonio. He mar. on Apr. 18, 1936, at Cary, Ill., Margaret ("Marg.") Mull (Res., 1952, San Antonio.) They had Two Children:

12W.6-Sandra Lee Jecks-(b Feb. 7, 1943, in Chicago, Ill.)

12W.7-Thomas Preston Jecks-(b Apr. 18, 1948, in San Antonio.)

11W.13

WILLARD THOMAS JECKS-(b Oct. 1, 1918, at Wauconda, Ill.-Res., 1952, Rock Island, Ill.) He was a watch maker and repairman and engraver. He attended Bradley University. He served in the Army Air Force, Flight or Aereal Engineer in the Air Transport Command from Jan. 2, 1942 to Dec. 5, 1945, in World War II. He belonged to Rock Island Chapter, No. 658, and Moline, Ill. Consistry, A.F. & A.M. On June 11, 1949, he mar. Ruby Van Zandbergen. She was of Dutch ancestry, and was a graduate of Augustana College, Rock Island, where she won two scholarships and majored in German and mathematics. They had One Child, in 1952:

12W.8-Frederick Preston Jecks-(b Feb. 14, 1952, at Rock Island.)

11W.14

ETHEL MILDRED COLBY-(b May 6, 1910, at Crystal Lake, Ill.-Res., 1951, Crystal Lake.) She mar. Ty Larkin on May 2, 1936, and they had Three Children, in 1951:

12W.9--Nancy Lynn Larkin-(b June 8, 1938)

12W.10-Julie Gay Larkin-(b April 1, 1942)

12W.11-Edward Colby Larkin-(b Jan. 6, 1951)

11W.18

CAROL JEAN DEAN-(b Mar. 27, 1922, at Chicago, Ill.-Res., 1952, Van Nuys, Calif.) She was a Registered Nurse, being a graduate of Evanston, Ill. Hospital School of Nursing, and having one year of advanced Nurse's training at the University of Illinois. She saw overseas service as a Nurse in World War II. She mar. on Nov. 15, 1945, Alfred A. Kleinrath, and they had Two Children, in 1951:

12W.12-James Alfred Kleinrath-(b July, 1948, at Evanston Hospital, Evanston.)

12W.13-Dean Robert Kleinrath-(b Sept. 15, 1950, at Woodstock, Ill.)

11W.19

PRISCILLA ALDEN DEAN-(b July 5, 1924-Res., 1951, Aurora, Colo.) She mar. Elmo A. Darnell on Jan. 18, 1942, and they had Five Children, in 1951:

12W.14-Anthony Elmo Darnell-(b Sept. 6, 1942, at Elgin, Ill.-d July 1, 1948, in California.)

12W.15-Patricia Darnell-(b Dec. 17, 1943, at Elgin.)

12W.16-Thomas Richard Darnell-(b Aug. 9, 1945, at Sacramento, Calif.)

12W.17-Sтивен Robert Darnell-(b Aug. 31, 1946, at Sacramento.)

12W.18-Sue Carol Darnell-(b Mar. 18, 1949, at Sacramento.)

11W.23

CLIFTON CORNWELL-He was married and they had Two Children:

12W.19-Arthur Cornwell

12W.20-Wray Cornwell

11W.24

HOWARD CORNWELL-Mar. Ruby Miller and they had One Child:

12W.21-Daniel Cornwell

11W.27

WILLARD CORNWELL-(He was a Twin of Walter Cornwell, No. 11W.28.) Willard Cornwell was married and had Two Children:

12W.22-Shirley Cornwell

12W.23-David Cornwell

11W.28

WALTER CORNWELL-(He was a Twin of Willard Cornwell, No. 11W.27.) He was married and had One Child:

12W.24- ---- ("Butch") Cornwell-(A Son)

11W.30

LE ROY GEORGE NAFTEL-Married Anna ----- and they had Three Children:

12W.25=Carol Lee Naftel

12W.26-Joyce Naftel

12W.27-Nancy Naftel

11W.31

LAVANCIA MARIA NAFTEL-Mar. Willard McCormick and they had Two Children:

12W.28-Katheryn McCormick

12W.29-Raymond McCormick

11W.32

FAY LUCILLE NAFTEL-Mar. Charles Hadsell and they had Two Children:

12W.30-William Hadsell

12W.31-Robert Hadsell

THE END OF THE WILD GENEALOGY.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

PRINTED RECORDS

- "American Ancestry" -p 185
- "Blaisdell Papers"-Vol. I., No. 4; and Vol. II., No. 6.
- "Charlestown (Mass.) Estates" -1879-Vol. 2,-p 860-By Wyman.
- "Chicago Daily News Almanac" -1946-pp 570, 571.
- "Colver-Culver Genealogy" -1910
- "Compendium of American Genealogy" -Vols. III., V., VII.-Numerous pages-by Frederick A. Virkus.
- "Connecticut Men in the Revolution, War of 1812, and War with Mexico" -1889-pp 10, 62.-By The Adjutant-General of Connecticut-Hartford, Conn.
- "Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution"-1889-Edited by H. P. Johnston-Published by The Hartford, Connecticut Commission.
- "Daughters of The American Revolution Lineage Book" -Vol. 50-1904.
- "Dictionary of National Biography".
- "Early Connecticut Marriages-Hebron, Connecticut." - By Bailey.
- "Encyclopedia Britannica, The" -Eleventh Edition-1917-Various Volumes and Numerous pages.
- "English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, The"-p 55-By Charles Edward Banks-Published 1929.
- "Family Record of David Culver and wife Mary Youngs-1738-1814."
- Fulton County, Illinois, Vital Records.
- "Genealogy of Some Descendants of Captain Mathew Fuller"-1914-p 11.-By W. H. Fuller.
- "Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower"-1908-By W. H. Fuller.
- Hebron, Connecticut Vital Records.
- "Hebron, Connecticut Vital Records"-(Barbour Collection)-By Barbour.
- "Hebron, Connecticut Vital Records"-(Warner Collection)-By Warner.
- "History of Enfield, Connecticut"-Vol. II.-p 1783-"Marriages."
- "History of McHenry County, Illinois"-1895-p 870.
- "History of the Ninety-Fifth Regiment, Illinois Infantry Volunteers, A"-By Wales W. Wood, Adjutant.
- "History of Washington County, New York", under "Town of Hebron, New York"-1800.
- "Jugoslavs in America-1880-1918, The"-Thesis written in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of Master of Arts-pp 87, 130-By Lowell L. Blaisdell, B.A.-Published by The University of Rochester, Rochester, New York-1944.
- "Massachusetts Records-1643-1651"-Vol. IV.-Part I.
- "Mayflower Index"-Compiled and Edited for the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.-By W. A. McAuslan-1932.
- "National Register of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution-Washington, D.C."-Edited by Louis H. Cornish-1902.

"New York Genealogical and Biographical Records"-Vol.37-pp 57, 66, 97, 103, 203, 251, 256-By Homer W. Brainard-Published 1906.

Phoenix, Arizona, and Vicinity Telephone Directory-January, 1951, edition.

"Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England-1642-1649"-Vol. II - Edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D.-Published 1853.

"Report of the Adjutant-General, Illinois-1897-1898"-pp 538, 582.

"Sons of Veterans"-1899-pp 12, 13-Published by Koltas Camp No. 171 (Troop K.), Sons of Veterans, New York Division.

"Standard American Encyclopedia, The"-Vols. VII., IX., X.,-1937.

"Story of Our Names, The"-p 51-By Elsdon C. Smith.

"Taunton, Massachusetts Vital Records"-Vols. I., II., III.

"Treasury of Names, A"-p 300 - By Evelyn Wells.

Websters Collegiate Dictionary - 5th Edition - 1941.

"Who's Who" - 1948.

"Who's Who In America" - Vol. 22-1942-1943.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, PERIODICALS

"Banner, The"-Dwight, Illinois.-January, 1922 issue.

Cosmopolitan Magazine-September, 1951 issue-pp 125-128-Article entitled "Why They Change Their Names"-By Llewellyn Miller.

"Chicago Daily News, The" - Chicago, Illinois. - Various issues.

"Chicago Daily Tribune, The" - Chicago, Illinois. - Various issues.

"Crystal Lake Herald, The" - Crystal Lake, Illinois. - Various issues of 1911, 1933, 1934, 1943 and 1952.

"Elmhurst Press, The"-Elmhurst, Illinois. - Various issues.

"National Corporation Reporter, The" - Chicago, Illinois-December 1921 issue.

"Nunda Herald, The"-Nunda (now Crystal Lake) Illinois. - Nov. 9, 1883 and June 8, 1899 issues.

LETTERS and RECORDS.

Abshire, Mrs. Maude (Thompson)-Geyserville, Calif.-Letter of 1952.

Adjutant-General, U.S. Army-War Department-Revolutionary War Records-Archives Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Assistant Town Clerk-Hebron, Connecticut-Letter of Nov. 24, 1928.

Bailliere, Marion V.-Koselawn, Hudson, Ohio.--Letter.

Bauby, Earl A.-Elmhurst, Illinois-Records, 1951.

Bauby, Earl Maynard-Waukegan, Illinois-Records, 1952.

Beach, Mrs. Romaine A. (Sherman)-Pittsburg, Pa.-Letters, and all of her Shepard Family Data.

Blaisdell, Miss Gertrude G.-Washington, D.C.-Letters of 1944.

Blaisdell, Mrs. Lotta A. (Shepard)-Chicago, Illinois-Letters.

Blaisdell, Dr. Lowell L.-Las Cruces, N. M.-Records.

Blaisdell, Lowell S.-Phoenix, Ariz.-Letters, Family Records, Birth, Death and Marriage Notices, Newspaper and Magazine Articles, etc., etc.

Blaisdell, Zerah L.-Chicago, Ill.-Records.

Call, Mrs. Caroline (Porter)-Cuba, Ill. - Letter of July 21, 1902.

Census Records, United States, - For Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, New York and Vermont. - For years 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1870 and 1880.

Certificate of Birth of Elizabeth Culver, of Hebron, Connecticut, Copy of. - Issued by the Connecticut State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. - Certified and signed by Della E. Porter, Assistant Registrar, - on January 15, 1929.

Clark, George A.-Deer Lodge, Mont.

Colby, Mrs. Della (Lund)-Crystal Lake, Ill.-Letter and Records.

Cole, Brig-General G.M., Adjutant-General of Connecticut-Hartford, Conn.

Connecticut, State of, - Probate Court Records.

Cornwell, Mrs. Mai (Carlisle)-Pomona, Calif.-Letters and Records.

County Clerk,-Fulton County, Illinois-Lewistown, Ill.-Letter of October, 1928.

Culver, Francis B.-Baltimore, Md.-Genealogist on the Culver Family, and former Genealogist and Registrar-General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Culver, Mrs. F.B.-Arlington, Va.-(An authority of Heraldry.)

Cusato, Mrs. Charlotte S. (Uhl)-Pittsfield, Mass.-Records.

Dean, Mrs. Hazel I. (Robison)-Crystal Lake, Ill. - Letter and Records.

Department of Health - Schenectady, N. Y. - Clarence S. Hart, Registrar.

Department of Health, State of New York-Division of Vital Statistics-Dr. Jos. V. De Porte, Ph.D., Director,-Albany, N. Y.

Eckerman, Miss Marietta (Chambers)-Chicago, Ill. - Records.

Frohlick, Mrs. Norma E. (Waterman) - Chicago, Illinois - Records.

Fulton County, Illinois - Abstract Records. - Lewistown, Ill.

Grantham, Mrs. Christena (Baird) - Crystal Lake, Ill.-Letters and Records.

Hartman, J. Crawford - Long Island City, N.Y.-Letter of June 28, 1952.

Hinkel, Mrs. Shirley J. (Waterman) - Milwaukee, Wis.-Records.

Huntley, Miss Elsie M. - Great Barrington, Mass. - Registrar of First Resistance Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution - Letter of April 16, 1935.

Jecks, Mrs. Dora I. (Grantham)-Rock Island, Ill.-Letters and Records.

Mac Donald, Mrs. Erma E. (Shepard)-Chicago, Ill.-Letters and Records, 1952.

Melvin, Mrs. Ruth (Shepard)-Los Angeles, Calif.-Letter of 1952.

Neitert, Mrs. Anna E. (Wild)-Walker, Ia.-Letter, Biographical Sketch, and Records, 1920.

Plymouth, Massachusetts, - Old Tax Records.

Kasey, Mrs. M. Etta (Thompson)-Beloit, Wis.-Numerous Letters, and all of her Genealogical Records and Data. Also Copy of Application for Membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution, for Mrs. M. Etta (Thompson) Kasey.

Revolutionary Rolls-U.S. Pension Bureau,-Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.
 Robison, Mrs. Florence G. (Welch)-Woodstock, Ill.-Letter and Records, 1951.
 Rowley, Abijah-Pension Claim No. S. 32493,-In bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.
 Rowley, Albert S.-Jacksonville, Fla.-Letters of Jan. 7, and March 20, 1944.
 Shepard, Mrs. Abbie C. (Wild)-Chicago, Ill.-Records.
 Shepard, Dana E.-Ottumwa, Ia.-Letters and Records, 1946 and 1952.
 Shepard, Frank L.-Chicago, Ill.-All of his Shepard Genealogical Data.
 Shepard, Hanaford E.-Lake Lotawana, Lee's Summit, Mo.-Letters and Records.
 Shepard, H. Vernon-Chicago, Ill.-Letters.
 Shepard, Lyman B., Jr.-Forest Park, Ill.-Records.
 Shepard, Lyman B., Sr.-Forest Park, Ill.-Letter and Records.
 Shepard, Lyman W.-Old Family Bible of; and Original Letter of 1828, of.
 Shepard, Mrs. Madeline M. (Donaghue)-Forest Park, Ill.-Records.
 Shepard, Royal K.-Chicago, Ill.-Records.
 Shepard, Private Sullivan Sandle-Barreville, Ill.-Letter of May 17, 1880.
 Shepard, Sullivan Sandle-Chicago, Ill.-Records, of 1952.
 Shepard, Walter E.-Los Angeles, Calif.-Letters.
 Sherman, Miss Lottie M.- (Later Mrs. K. Hayes Willis-Winona Lake, Ind.)-Humphrey, N. Y.-Letter of Sept. 8, 1903, and records.
 Slccum, Arthur W.-Chicago, Ill.-Registrar, Chicago Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution.
 Stormes, Mrs. Ella M. (Shepard)-Elmhurst, Ill.-Letters.
 Thompson, Ransone-Old Family Bible.
 Town Clerk, - Great Valley, N.Y.-Letter.
 Town Clerk, - Hebron, Conn.-Letter.
 Town Clerk, - Tolland, Conn.-Letter.
 Trout, Grace Wilbur.
 Uhl, Mrs. Lena May (Sherman)-Pittsburg, Pa.-Letters and Records, 1952.
 U. S. Department of the Interior-Bureau of Pensions-O.W. and N. Division-Washington, D.C.-Letters of Sept. 24, 1894, and Feb. 5, 1929.
 Virginia City, Montana Stage Coach Company, Register.-1864.
 Vogt, Mrs. Bonnaibel N. (Shepard)-Chicago, Ill.-Letter and Records, 1952.
 Vogt, Willard J., Jr.-Chicago, Ill.-Records.
 Welles, E. Stanley-Newington, Conn.-Letter of Oct. 24, 1928.
 White, Mrs. Mary Phyllis (Johnson)-Biographical Sketch of;-Real Granddaughter of First Resistance Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.-By Elsie M. Huntley-Great Barrington, Mass.

Willard, Mrs. Effie (Lane)-Yucaipa, Calif.-records, 1952

Wolff, Mrs. Mabel (Grantham)-Crystal Lake, Ill.-records.

LIBRARIES VISITED

Arizona State Library-Capitol Building, Phoenix, Ariz.

Chicago Public Library-Chicago, Ill.

Daughters of the American Revolution Library- Washington, D.C.

Institute of American Genealogy Library-Chicago, Ill.

Latter Day Saints (Mormon) Library-Mesa, Ariz.

Library of Congress-Washington, D.C.

Mesa Public Library-Mesa, Ariz.

Newberry Library-Chicago, Ill.

Phoenix Public Library-Phoenix, Ariz.

CEMETERIES VISITED

Acacia Cemetery-Cook County, Ill.

Hennepin Cemetery-Hennepin, Ill.

National Cemetery-Vicksburg, Miss.

Oakwoods Cemetery-Chicago, Ill.

Prairie Grove Cemetery-McHenry County, Ill.

Santa Paula Cemetery-Santa Paula, Calif.

Union Cemetery-Crystal Lake, Illinois.

Warwick Cemetery-Fulton County, Ill.

ERRATA

Page 2---15th line; After seventh word "means", insert the word "about".

Page 4---41st line; Obliterate the eleventh word "Shepard".

Page 6---2nd to 14th lines, inclusive; Eliminate All of these lines entirely, and Replace with the following Article:

" 3.1

THOMAS SHEPARD, II.--(b ca. 1660-d Apr. 18, 1726). On Dec. 7, 1682 he mar. Hannah Blanchard, a daughter of George Blanchard, and a granddaughter of Thomas Blanchard. George Blanchard-(b ca. 1616/1618 in England-d Mar. 18, 1700, "aged 82 yrs."; gravestone record; "aged 84 yrs."; church record; in Medford, Mass.) George Blanchard sailed from London, England, on Apr. 12, 1639 on the ship "Jonathan", together with his father, Thomas Blanchard, his step-mother, Mrs. Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) Blanchard, and his three younger brothers; and landed at Charlestown, Mass. He married twice but his wives' names are unknown. His father, Thomas Blanchard-(b prob. in England ca. 1590-d Mar. 21, 1654, on his farm at Malden, Mass.) He sailed from London, England on the ship "Jonathan" on Apr. 12, 1639, together with his second wife, Mrs. Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) Blanchard, whom he mar. on May 15, 1637; and his four sons by his first wife, name unknown; and landed at Charlestown. (NOTE: One authority states that he came from France to England, and was a descendant of one Alain Blanchard, of Rouen, France, who in 1418, as a French patriot, was executed by the English after the surrender of Rouen). Thomas Blanchard was at Braintree, Mass. from 1646 to 1650, and again in Charlestown in 1651 and afterwards. His second wife, Mrs. Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) Blanchard, died at sea on the voyage to America. He mar. 3rd. Mary -----, of "Noodles Island", Boston, Mass. Harbor.

THOMAS SHEPARD, II. and his wife Hannah Blanchard, had either NINE or Ten Children:

4.1--THOMAS, III.--(Sixth Child in Order of Birth)

4.2--RALPH--(Prob.)

4.2a-Hannah--(b Aug. 11, 1683 in Charlestown.-d Dec. 19, 1683)

4.2b-Sarah, I.--(b May 16, 1685 in Charlestown.-Prob. d.y.)

4.2c-Mary--(b Feb. 4, 1687 in Charlestown)

4.2d-Abigail--(b Jan. 28, 1688 in Charlestown)

4.2e-Ruth--(b May 4, 1690 in Charlestown)

4.2f-John--(bapt. Sept. 13, 1698)

4.2g-Elizabeth--(b July 27, 1698, "out of town".)

4.2h-Sarah, II.--(b 1702)-Mar. John Ireland. "

Page 7---13th line; After date "Sept. 3, 1755", and Before the Parenthesis sign, "("; Add the following sentence: "NOTE One authority gives his Baptismal date as Sept. 27, 1692."

Page 12---35th line; After eleventh and twelfth letters "N.Y."; insert the letter "d"

Page 13---13th line; After tenth word "have" insert the word "not" before the next word "been", to read "have not been".

- Page 18---31st line; Add the Initial "W." after the fifteenth word "Jacob" and before the sixteenth word "Lively"; to read "Jacob W. Lively".
- Page 21---26th line; After the third word "with", insert the letter "h" before the word "is", thus making this word "his" instead of "is".
- Page 22---15th line; After the word "VERNON"; add the abbreviation "SK."
- Page 26---2nd line; After the second word "Davis"; add the abbreviation "Jr."
- Page 33---10th line; Change spelling of fifth word from "seplling"; to "spelling".
- Page 41---34th line; Change last date from "1952" to "1953".
- 35th line; Change first word from "Chicago"; to "Grayslake, Ill."
- 49th line; Change second and third words from "No Children", to "One Child, in 1953"; And then add the following sentence:

"12.6a-Robin Elizabeth Jacob--(b Feb. 18, 1953)".

- Page 44---36th line; After the third and last word "1951".; Add the following sentences:

"He mar. on May 23, 1953, at the Euclid Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church Chapel, Oak Park, Ill., Anna Maria Pavelski, daughter of Mrs. Albert Pavelski, of Chicago. They had No Children in 1953".

53rd and 54th lines; Obliterate the sentence: "Unmarried in 1951"; and Add the following sentences:

"He mar. on Aug. 1, 1953, at the Church of the Transfiguration, Los Angeles, Doris Bursk, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis R. Bursk. No Children in 1953."

- Page 46---ABOVE 1st line, reading "10.38"; place the following complete record:

" 10.36

MAUD PHELPS-mar.-William Albert Gemeund, Sr., and had Three Children:

11.31-Kenneth Gemeund

11.32-William Gemeund, Jr.

11.33-Norene Gemeund "

- Page 52---11th line; Change spelling of fifth word from "Adems"; to "Adams".
- Page 54---20th line; Change fourth word from "1952"; to "1953".
- 20th line; Change seventh word from "Three" to "Four".
- AFTER 23rd line, reading "12.6-Nelda (or Velda) Kay McClaskey-(b Jan. 12, 1952)"; ADD another line reading:

"12.6a-Mark Royce McClaskey-(b Apr. 21, 1953 in Ottumwa, Iowa.)"

- Page 61---3rd to 8th lines; inclusive: Eliminate all of these lines and Replace with:

"daughter of Captain, Surgeon-General and Doctor Matthew Fuller-(b ca. 1603-1610 in England-d Aug., 1678 in Barnstable, Mass.), of the Plymouth Colony. He emigrated to America and settled in Plymouth, Mass. in 1640; represented Barnstable in the Colony Court in 1653; was Surgeon-General at Plymouth; assumed command of the Plymouth Colony military forces, as Captain, upon the death of Captain Miles Standish; was Chairman of the Council of War at Plymouth in 1671; and was general commander of the Plymouth Colony military forces during King Philips War of 1675-1676. He married twice, 1st. to Frances -----, and 2nd. to Hannah -----."

23rd line; AFTER this line Add two more paragraphs reading:

"Nelson Osgood Rhoades, in his book 'Colonial Families of the United States of America', -Vol. VII., pp 206-207, Edited in 1920; also states that Captain Matthew Fuller was a son of Edward Fuller (1F.1), Mayflower Pilgrim, and older than Samuel Fuller, Sr. (2F.1); and that he, Captain Matthew Fuller, was born 'c. 1603 at Redenhall, England.'"

Captain, Surgeon-General and Doctor Matthew Fuller and his first wife, Frances -----, had five children, as follows:-A.-Mary Fuller-b abt. 1625, prob. in England-mar. Apr. 17, 1655, to Ralph Jones, the Quaker of Barnstable, and had children;-B.-Elizabeth Fuller,-mar. MOSES ROWLEY, I. (2R.1-See Above);-C.-Samuel Fuller,-mar. Mary -----;-D.-John Fuller,- mar. SAMUEL FULLER, JR. (3F.1, on page 72; and, according to author Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 'her cousin, son of Samuel Fuller, Sr. and grandson of Edward Fuller, Mayflower Passenger.')

Page 68--28th line; Change spelling of fifth word from "cencus"; to "census".

Page 72--2nd line; Obliterate the entire sentence beginning "They had a son", etc. and Replace with the following paragraph:

"They had Six Children; A.-Barnabus Fuller-(b ca. 1659-d 1738)-mar. Elizabeth Young, and had children;-B.-Joseph Fuller-(b 1661)-mar. Thankful Blossom, and had children;-C.-Matthew Fuller-(b 1663-1664 at Barnstable, Mass.-d bef. 1744 at Colchester;-mar. Feb. 25, 1692-1693, Patience Young, daughter of George Young of Scituate, Mass., and had 8 children, of whom Content Fuller, their third child and second daughter-(b Feb. 1698-d 1754), mar., 1st., Benjamin Fuller (4F.6a), son of JOHN ('LITTLE JOHN') FULLER (3F.3-See Page 72), and mar., 2nd., on Sept. 20, 1741, Dea. Nathaniel Skinner;-D.-Benjamin Fuller-(b Dec. 16, 1665);-E.-Desire Fuller-(b 1667)-mar. June 11, 1703, John Taylor;-F.-Sarah Fuller-(b ca. 1669)."

10th line; Change sentence reading "They had at least Six Children"; to "They had at least Seven Children".

24th line; After this line reading "4F.6-JOSEPH"; Add another line reading:

"4F.6a.-BENJAMIN FULLER-mar. Content Fuller-(b Feb. 1698-d 1754), daughter of Matthew Fuller and Patience Young, and granddaughter of SAMUEL FULLER, JR.-(3F.1 - See page 72)."

Page 81--22nd line; Change spelling of fifteenth word from "purchases"; to correct spelling of "purchasers".

Page 84--13th line; After the ninth word "known"; start another sentence to read:

"Benjamin Crossman, I. and his wife, Bethia Haskins, were buried at Taunton, Mass."

Page 85--7th line; Change the last year date "1886"; to the correct year of "1776".

Page 87--39th line; After the fifteenth word "William"; Change the initial "S." to "B."; to read: "William B. Carpenter".

Page 96--28th line; Change the last year date of "1850"; to the correct year of "1890".

Page 97--3rd line; Change spelling of last word from "Is."; to "Ia."; the correct abbreviation for "Iowa".

Page 103--6th line; After this line; Add the following lines:

" 'Colonial Families of the United States of America'-Vol. VII.-pp 206-207-Edited 1920;-By Nelson Osgood Rhoades."

Page 107--1st line; After this line; Add a line reading: "Willis, Mrs. R. Hayes-Records".

INDEX OF NAMES

This Index contains all Names, both Surnames and Given Names, mentioned in this genealogy. No titles are given EXCEPT for purposes of identification, usually where a given name is unknown; or, where a wife's full name, Given, Maiden, and husband's Surname is mentioned, the title ("Mrs.") is added to note that such a person is married. Where Given Names with the same Surnames are repeated, this means that these are Different Individuals, but with Identical Given Names.

For purposes of proper numbering in this Index, the three Unnumbered Pages at the front of this brochure, are listed in the Index as "T." (for the First, or Title, Page); "D." (for the Second, or Dedicatory, Page); and "I." (for the Third, or Introductory, Page).

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Abshire,		Bailliere, Marion V.	104
A. C.	27	Baird,	
Mrs. Maude (Thompson)	27, 104	(Mrs.) Anna S. (Howell)	98
Adair, Leah Alberta	35	Christena Lloyd	98
Adams,		Colin Ferguson	98
Theodore	109	Baker,	
-----	52	Florence	37, 50
-----	52	William	37
Adams, -----	52, 109	William Regan	37
Alden, Sarah	83	Baldwin, Jeduthan	66
Alexander,		Banks, Charles Edward	103
Alden	48	Barbour,	67, 103
Mary	48	Barker,	
Aiger,		Ada M.	25, 38
Donna May	45	Frank Wallace	25, 38
F. Rennselaer	45	Jennie	25, 38
Genone Pearl	45	Marshall	25
Allday, Ira V.	38	Musette	38
Allen,		Neola	25
Abigail	8	-----	38
Amy	62	Barnes, Mrs. Agnes (Bent)	6
James	62	Barrett,	
Joan	57	John	65, 68
Samuel	62	Katherine	65, 68
Allison, Hugh	11	Barta, Henry	20
Almstead, Samuel	62	Bartlett,	
Apple,	3	Betty Lou	38
Archers,	3	Oswill	38
Ashley,		-----	38
Burnham (Shepard)	16	Bass,	3
-----	16	Bauby,	3
Austin, Joiner	65, 68	Clara Lee	45
Bach, Robert	37	Earl Ashton	32, 104
Backus,		Earl Maynard ("Don."), Jr.	45
Sarah	74	Earl Maynard, Sr.	32, 45, 104
Steven	74	Frederick Conrad	32
William, Jr.	74	(Mrs.) Galena (Barber)	32
William, Sr.	74	Gerald Vance	45
Bacon, Desire	9	Leo Stahr	45
Bailey,	103	Lynne Fay	45
Lou-(A Female)	36	Mrs. Olive (Wild) (Shepard)	32, 40
		Bayne, Clara	48

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Beach,		Blanchard,	
Joseph	24	Mrs. Agnes (Bent) (Barnes)	108
Joseph S.	24	Alain	6, 108
Mrs. Romayne (Sherman)	11, 12, 13	George	108
	18, 36, 104	Hannah	6, 108
Bealer, Minnie	23	Thomas	6, 108
Bean,	3	Blandon, Leander	20
Bear,	3	Blossom,	
Beatty, Sophia	52	Mrs. Anne (-----)	60
Beaumont, William	74	Frances	60
Beaver,		Thankful	100
Emmett Orville	100	Thomas	60
Mina Mai	100	Thomas	60
Beckley,		Blus,	3
Antoinette ("Nettie") Caroline	31	Blunk,	
Edgar L.	31	Bert O.	50
Mrs. Eliza A. (Salisbury)	31	Willis Maude	50
Beckman, Karl	50	Bone, Artie M.-(A Female)	38
Beebe, Alma	39	Bonner, Richard	18, 68, 69
Beers, Henrietta F.	17	Boughton,	
Bell, Elizabeth	83	Alice Louise	49
Benedict, Ada Mathilda	97	Bessie Alice	49
Eleanor Gerepta	94	Byron Adelbert	36
Lewis Drummond	94	Clyde Adelbert	49
Lyman Edmund	94, 97	Edwin Nettleton	36
Marion Myrtle	97	Howard Wilson	36, 49
Winfield Scott	94	Mary Esda	36, 49
Berger, Gizella B.	17	Neva Jeanne	49
Berry,		Reuben Byron	36, 49
Anna	38	Rosalie	49
Jennie Frances	97	Ruth Delberta	36, 49
Bevins, Mary Oma	48	-----	49
Bigelow,		Bowman,	3
Jonathan, Jr.	6	Boyce,	
Jonathan, Sr.	6	Almaral	48
Bigger,	3	Charles Bertie	48
Bingham,		Harold Boynton	35, 48
Arthur H.	89	Harold Shepard	48
Mrs. Anne (Stenton)	74	James	35
Thomas	74	John Lawrence	48
Birch,	3	Nellie	48, 55
Bird,		Norma Loreen	48
Dorothy	5	Ralph	48
Robert	5	Roy	48
Bisby, Millie	36	Sylvia	48
Bishops,	3	Viola	48
Black,	3	Bradley,	
Blaisdell,		(Mrs.) Miriam (Gilbert.)	9
Mrs. Charlotta Aurelia (Shepard)	30	Patience	9, 10
Gertrude G.	1, 9, 104	William	9
James Joshua	26	General -----	9
Mrs. Lotta A. (Shepard)	91, 104	----- (A Male)	9
Lowell Lawrence	42, 103, 105	Bragg, ----- (A Male)	13
Lowell Shepard	T., 1., 30	Brainard, Homer W.	104
	42, 65, 67	Briggs,	
Zerah Lowell	29, 30, 105	Amy	57

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Briggs,		Campbell, Mary	19, 20
Charles	85	Paralia	19, 20
Clement	57	Carleton, Leonard	12
John	57	Carlisle, Ed	97
Brocking,		Carroll, Melissa Belle	15
Augustus E.	36	Carpenter,	
Florence	36	Abby Louise	87
Brooks,		Alma Beale	99
Harriet	92	Sarah Augusta	87
Hannah (Hanah)	83	William	10
Brown,	3	William Bradford	87
Charles	34	William (SEE Carpenter,	
Edgar	26	William B.)	87
Brush,		Cass,	
Chester	11	Elizabeth	63
Henry	11	John	63
Walter	86	Lois	63
Brushingham, Hazel M.	51	(Mrs.) Mary (Haskins)	63
Bryant, Edward	15, 16	Moss	63
Suchanon,		Castle,	3
Bessie	37	Caver,	
Charles	11	Charles	35
Cyrenus	11	Charles Edward	35
James	37	Edna Garrison	35
Minda	11	Shepard, George	35
Sarah	11	Cate, Margaret	99
"Buffalo Bill" (SEE Cody, Wm. F.)	21	Cary,	
Bill, Lucy	47	John	64
Bellis, Maxine	98	McCoy	84
Bullock,		Chalkie, Thomas	65
Betsy Ann	88	Chambers,	
Emmett	89	Bertie	58
Harry	89	Frederick	88
Heien	88	Harry, Emma	88
Henrietta	86	Jacob James	88
James Leonard	88, 89	Lilla May	88, 89
Jennette	88, 89	Louis Adams	88
Job Tisdell	88	Marietta (SEE Eckerman,	
Lilla	88	Marietta (Chambers)	88
Marietta	89	Champion, Mary	82
Marietta	88	Chapel,	
Myrtle J.	89	Phoebe (Kisder) (Shepard)	14
Rosa	88	Charles	11, 14, 15
Burke, Vera	99	Chapman, George	82
Burlingame, Isabel	88	Charles	
Burrows,		John	74
John, Jr.	74	John	74
John, Sr.	74	Chapman, George	15
Lottie	37	Chin,	
Bush, Earl Jerome	36	John (Hagborne)	6
Futler,		John	6
Lillie Louise	47	John	6
(A Male)	6	Chi	13
Call,		Ch.	
Alfred	69		20
Mrs. Caroline (Porter)	69, 105		62
Mary T.	69		

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Clapp, Mrs. Lydia (Wild)	10	Cornwell,	
Clark, George A.	93, 105	Charles Edmund	97, 99
(Mrs.) "Granny"	19	Cora Maxine	97
John	13	Daniel	101
Clarke, Mrs. Lucy (Nelson)	76	David	101
Clary, Mildred	35	Ellis	97
Clendening, Herman T.	22	Clifton	99, 101
Cleverly, Elizabeth	7	Harvey Herbert	97, 100
Cloughenour, Harry L.	45	Howard	99, 101
Cochran, Robert	9	John Chandler	97
Cockings,		Shirley	101
Elizabeth Shepard	24, 36	Mabel Lavancia	97, 100
Emma Brownell	24, 36	Mrs. Mai (Carlisle)	105
Frank Lister, Jr.	36	Mrs. Polly (-----)	97
Frank Lister, Sr.	24, 36	Ralph	99
Hannah Charlotte	24, 36	Royal Ellis	97, 99
James Lister	24	Stella	99
Mary Louisa	36	Walter	99, 101
Mildred	36	Willard	99, 101
Rector D.	36	Wray	101
Cody, William F. ("Buffalo Bill")	21	-----("Butch")-(A Male)	101
Colby,		Countryman, -----(A Male)	36
(Mrs.) Abigail	96	Cox, Margaretta	11
Albert H.	96	Crippen,	
Claude Scott	98	Catherine	61
Mrs. Claude V.	1	(Mrs.) Frances	62
Claude Victor	96, 98	Thomas	62
Mrs. Della (Lund)	105	Crippens, Jabez	63, 72
Ethel Mildred	98, 101	Crocker, Hannah	72
Fred Leon	96	Cromwell, Oliver	9
Fred Willard	98	Crosman, Joseph Warren (Crossman)	86
Cole,		Crossman,	I, T, I, 80
G. M.	105		81, 87, 91, 92
----- (A Male)	68	Abigail	83
Collins, Catherine	37	Abigail	84
Colman,		Abby C.	85, 87
Anson	55	Abby Frances	87, 88, 92
Catherine	55	Abner	85
Colver,	67	Alfred	85
Conger, Clayton	18	Anna	84
Conley, J. (A Male)	14	Ard Godfrey	85
Cook, Lillian Crowside	96	Barnabus	84
Cooke, John	84	Benjamin, I.	83, 84, 85, 110
Cooper,		Benjamin, II.	84, 85
Andrew	96	Benjamin, III.	85
Thomas	7	Bethia	83
Coopers,	3	Betsey, Leonard	86, 87, 91
Corbe,		Mrs. Betsey Leonard (Crossman)	87, 91
Mrs. Mary (Crippen)	62	Charlotte	85
Samuel	62	Deborah	83
Cornish, Louis H.	103	Eleazer	82
Cornwell, Alice	99	Elizabeth	82
Arthur	101	Elizabeth	83
Bertha May	97	Elizabeth	83
Chandler John	97, 99	Gabriel (or Gabriell)	84
Charles	99	Gilbert	85, 86

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Crossman,		Crossman,	
Hannah	83	Syntha	85
Henry	83	Syntha	85
Horatio Leonard	87, 91	Theophilus	84
James	86, 87	Thomas	82
James Leonard	87, 92	Thomas, I.	83
Joanne	83	Thomas, II.	84
John	81, 82	Warren	88
John	83	William	85
John, Jr.	83	----- (A Male)	83
John, Sr.	82	----- (A Male)	83
Jonathan	83	-----	85
Joseph	82, 83	Crow,	3
Joseph	83	Crowell,	
Joseph Warren	86	David Russell	50
Leonard (Crosman)	86	Frank Donald	50
Lucy Maria	88	Culver,	T, I, 66
Lydia	85		67, 73, 74
Lydia Leonard	86	Abigail	75
Mary	82	Abigail	76
Mary	83	Mrs. Abigail Elizabeth Mary	
Mary	83, 84	(Curtice)	76
Mehitabel	83	Alvah	76
Mercy	82	Anson	76
Mercy	83	Asahel	76
Nancy	85	Barzeliel	75, 76
Nathan	85	Benjamin	75
Nathaniel	82	Benjamin	76
Nathaniel	83, 84	Charles Warren	37
Nathaniel	86, 88	David, I.	66, 67, 74, 75
Olive	85	David II.	67, 75, 103
Patty	85	David III.	75, 76
Phebe	84	David IV.	76
Phebe	85	Deborah	76
Phinehas	84	Earl Warren	37
Polly	86	Edward, Jr.	74
Rebecca Wetherby	86, 87	Edward, Sr.	D, 74
Richard Howard Stafford	81	Elizabeth	66, 67, 76, 105
Robert	84	Elizabeth	75
(Crosman), Robert, I.	D, 81, 82	(Mrs.) Elizabeth (-----)	66, 67
Robert, I.	84, 85	(Mrs.) Elizabeth (Howley)	66, 67
Robert, II.	82, 83	Mrs. F. B.	105
Robert, II.	85, 86	Francis B.	66, 67, 105
Robert, III.	83	Galen Merle	50
Robert, III.	86	Gersham	74
Sally	85	Hannah	74
Sally	85	Hannah	76
Samuel, Jr.	83	Helen Floy	50
Samuel, Sr.	82, 83	Henry	75
Sarah	83	Iray	76
Sarah	84	James	75
Seth	83	James	76
Simeon	86	Jeremiah	75
Simeon, Jr.	85	Jerusha	75
Simeon, Sr.	84, 86	John	67, 75
Susan	86	Joseph	75
Susanna	82	Mrs. Lucy (Nelson) (Clarke)	76

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Culver,		Davis,	
Marietta Ruth	50	James L.	24, 36
Martha	76	Jesse	11
Mary	75	John	11
Mary	76	Kate	25
Mary	76	Lucena	11
Mary	76	Mary	11
Mrs. Mary (French)	76	Mary Irma	36, 48
(Mrs.) Mary (Youngs)	67	Paul (Denio)	33
Mellicent	76	Pearl (Denio)	33, 46
Nathan	75, 76	Rector D.	36
Obadiah, Jr.	76	Rose	26
Obadiah, Sr.	63, 66, 67, 75	Roy Willard (Denio)	33
Ray Harold	37	Sally	11
Ray Audley	37, 50	Mrs. (Sarah) Sally (Wright)	
Samuel J.	76	(Shepard) (Ransom)	11
Sarah	74	Sophy	11
(Mrs.) Sarah (Baskus)	74	Thomas T. (Denio)	33
Seba	76	Walter	11, 25, 26
Silas N.	76	Walter, Jr.	26, 109
William	75	Walter, Sr.	17, 25
Curtice, Abigail Elizabeth Mary	76	Willard, Jr.	17
Curtis, Hannah	64	Willard, Sr.	11, 17
Cusaac, Mary Jane	11	William, Jr.	11
Cusato,		William (Lavisone), Sr.	11, 17
Mrs. Charlotte S. (Uhl)	105	Brig.-General ----	20
James Louis	49	Davisone, Daniel	11
Jeanne Murray	49	Day,	
Louis Sullivan	49	Ferne	49
Mrs. Louis S.	1	John, Jr.	72
		Lydia	72
Laggett, Col. ----	84	Mary	23
Lahlquist, Ralph	100	Dean,	
Lahlstrom, Huldah Caroline	97	Carol Jean	99, 101
Lakin, Phineas	33	(Mrs.) Eva (Rabbitz)	99
Lanforth, Samuel	83	Harry A.	99
Daniels, Lemuel	72	Mrs. Hazel I. (Robison)	105
Larnell,		Priscilla Alden	99, 101
Anthony Elmo	101	Revere Ernest	99
Elmo A.	101	Mrs. Revere E.	1
Patricia	101	Twila May	99
Steven Robert	101	Deere,	3
Sue Carol	101	De Flon,	
Thomas Richard	101	Erie G., Jr.	48
David, Henry	68	Erie G., Sr.	48
Davis,	11, 33	Delano, Joseph	62
Asa	11	Demers, John	82
Carrie	39, 52	Denio,	
Cynthia	11	Aaron, (de Noyon) (De Noyon)	15, 16
Brucilla	11	Abel V.	16, 23
Mrs. Brucilla (Olney)	17	Alice Theodosia	33
Elizabeth	17, 25	Anthy	22
Francis A. (Denio)	33	Anthy A. (or Antha)	16
Frank Willard	25, 39	Corcelia	16
Grace (Denio)	33	Lwight	22, 33
Howard O. (Denio)	33	Edwin T.	16

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Denio,		Dooley,	
Ella E.	23, 34	Abner	65, 68
Erastus M.	16	George W.	68
Frances	33	Donoghue,	
Frances Cordelia	22, 33	Madeline Marie (Holley)	43
Francis	16	Mr. -----	43
Gladys Louise	46	Mrs. ----- (-----)	43
Harriet A.	23	Douglas, Stephen A.	79
Herbert	16	Drake,	3
Hiram	16	Draper,	3
Ira	16	Drummond, Eleanor	91, 92
Joseph	15, 16	Dubard, Willie Lee-(A Female)	99
Joseph (de Noyon) (De Noyon)	15, 16	Duncan, Phyllis	26
Kate	22, 33	Durkee, John	76
Lawrence Otis	46	Dutton, Lena	51
Maud	33		
Mortimer V.	23	Earl, Sarah A.	86
Persis May	22, 33	Eaton,	
Ruth	46	Martha	82
Seth (de Noyon) (De Noyon)	15, 16	Theophilus	9
Thomas T. (SEE Davis, Thomas T. (Denio)	23, 33	Eckerman,	
Willard	22	Abbie Louise	89
William	16	Alexander H.	88
William	23	Charles Tisdell	89
William B.	22, 16	Marietta (SEE Eckerman,	
William H.	33, 46	Marietta (Chambers)	88
William L.	23, 33	Marietta (Chambers)	88, 105
		Mrs. Rosa (Bullock)	88
de Noyon,		-----	89
Jacques	15	-----	89
Jean	15	-----	89
De Noyon,		Eddy, Alice	62
Abigail (de Noyon)	15	(Mrs.) Hepsibah (Doggett)	62
Anna (de Noyon)	15	John	62
Baptist (de Noyon)	15	Edmunds, Dr. -----	21
Dorothy (de Noyon)	15	Edwards, Mabel	6
Eli (de Noyon)	15	Eldred,	
Elizabeth (de Noyon)	15	(Mrs.) Almira (Weaver)	26
Rene' (de Noyon), Jr.	15	Betsie Anne	26
Rene' (de Noyon, Sr.	15	Hessa	26
Sarah (de Noyon)	15	Ellington,	
Sebera (de Noyon)	15	Jeanne	48
Solomon (de Noyon)	15	Leah Adair	48
De Forte, Joseph V.	105	William Clark, Jr.	48
de Koulowe,		William Clark, Sr.	48
John	60	Ellis,	
William	60	Anne	74
Devin, Thomas	11	John	74
Lewey, Daniel	75	Ellison, ("High") Hiram	19
Lickinson,		Ellsworth, Abigail Sage	17
Abijah	68	Elmore, Samuel	65, 9
Joel	9	Enos, Colonel -----	9
John	14, 68	Ensign,	
Doak, Lena	62	Mrs. Elizabeth (Wilder)	5
Dollard, Matthew P.	25	Hannah	5, 6

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Ensign,		Fuller,	
Thomas	5	John	72
----- (A Male)	6	John	110
Everett,		Joseph	72
Israel	74	Joseph	110
Sarah	74	Mary	71
		Mary	110
Farmer,	3	Matthew	D, 61, 72
Faucher, Albert T.	38		103, 109, 110
Ferman, (hannah) Hannah	9	Matthew	110
Finch,		(Mrs.) Mehitabel (Rowley)	63
Elizabeth	86	Robert	71
Samuel	86	Samuel	61, 71
Fish,	3	Samuel	62, 63, 72
Fiske, Hazard	26	Samuel	110
Fitzhugh,	3	Samuel, Jr.	71, 72, 110
Flesher, Emma	34	Samuel, Sr.	71, 110
Fletcher, Mary	62	Sarah	110
Flowers, Elizabeth	8	Shuball	72
Fly,	3	Thankful	63, 72
Follett, Blanche E.	51	W. H.	61, 103
Forbes, Elias	7	Colonel -----	30
Forest,	3	Fulton,	
Forester,	3	Arthur	31
Foster, Myrtle	50	Jean Harriet	31
Fox,	3	Mrs. Jennie Belle (Farr)	31
Frazier, Bessie	49	Furgason, Alvin	99
French, Charles	36		
Mary	76	Gannett,	
Frohlick,		Hannah	84
Arthur Eugene	53	Joseph	84
Bonnie Joy	53	Gardner, Mary	1
(Mrs.) Christine Loretta		Gashett, Martha	85
(Petersen)	53	Gaston,	
(Mrs.) Norman Ellen (Waterman)	53, 105	Homer Byron	45
Rudolph Max	53	(Mrs.) Margaret Estelle (Irkman)	45
Fuhrman, C. T.	68	Mary Elizabeth	45
Fuller,	I, 1, 67, 70, 71	Gay, Nabby	17
Abraham	72	Gazdik,	
(Mrs.) Ann (-----)	71	Earl A.	55
Anne	62	Rudolph	55
Anna (or Anne)	72, 110	William	55
Ashbel	72	Gameund,	
Barnabus	72, 110	Kenneth	109
Benjamin	110	Norrene	109
Benjamin	110	William, Jr.	109
Content	110	William Albert, Sr.	109
Deborah	63, 72	George,	
Desire	110	James	69
Edward	D, 61, 71, 103, 110	James F.	69
Elizabeth	61, 110	Gerard,	
Elizabeth	63, 72, 75	Betty Jane	47
Ensign	63	Gilbert, Jr.	47
Hannah	72	Gilbert M., Sr.	47
(Mrs.) Jane (Lathrop)	71	Paul Eugene	47
John ("Little John")	62, 63	Robert	47
	71, 72, 110	Gibbons, Lillis Martilla	27

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Gibson, (mathew) Mathew	14	Hamilton,	
Gilbert,		Helen	34
May	18	Savernie	12
Samuel	63	Hamlin, -----	57
Gillett, Lydia	72	Hanaford, Ida Claire	32
Gitchell, J. R.	95	Hansen,	3
Goff, Charles R.	44	Hardesty,	
Gohlke, F. E.	29	Charles	52
Goodsell, Jonathan	7	Willard	52
Goodwin,		Hardy,	3
Jonathan	85	Harmon, John	76
May	27	Hart,	
Mrs. (-----) (-----)	6	Clarence S.	105
----- (A Male)	6	Keziah	87
Gore, Anna	12	Hartman, J. Crawford	105
Goss, Mr. -----	93	Harvey, Miss M. E.	18
Gould, John	82	Harwick, -----	65
Gowan,		Haskins,	
Harry	51	Bethia	84, 85, 110
June	51	Deborah	8
Junior	51	Hatch,	
Grable		Amy	62
Charles Raymond	46, 54	Benjamin	62
Homer C.	46	Jonathan	61, 62
Homer Myron	54	Joseph	62
Irene Belle	46, 55	Mercy	62
Lulu Marian	46, 54	(Mrs.) Sarah (Rowley)	62
Grant, Ulysses Simpson	20	Thomas	61
Grantham,		Timothy	62
Arthur Willard	96, 98	Hawkinson,	
Mrs. Arthur W.	I	Eugene Crawford	98
Mrs. Christena (Baird)	105	Henry John	98
Colin Arthur	98	Theodore Wilhelm	97
Dora Isabel	96, 98	Hayward, Prudence	85
Mabel Irene	98, 100	Hefflin, James	69
Thomas	96	Herbert, John	37
Greeley, Horace	4	Hill,	
Green,	3	Edward Burlingame	39
Frances	50	Fred J.	31
Lavina	23	Henry Barker	39
Griffin, Ellen Loretta	42	Mary	22
(Mrs.) Ellen (McCormick)	42	Mrs. Mary Ann (Shepard)	14
James	42	William	31
Grow, Maria	34	William Frank	31
Hackwell, Robert		Hinkel,	
Hadsell,	5	Clifford Phillip	53
Charles	102	Dawn Elise	53
Robert	102	(Mrs.) Margaret (Wellhouse)	53
William	102	Philip Henry	53
Hall,		(Mrs.) Shirley Jane	
Mrs. Holdren		(Waterman)	53, 105
James A.	34	Hinman, Benjamin	65
Jonathan	21	Hitchcock, Pluma Ann	25
Myrietta	68	Hobbs,	
	68	Chester W.	100

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Hobbs,		Jaques,	
Dorothy Ann	100	Ira Eugene	54
Earl Richard	100	Jan Paulette	54
Hodge, Asahel	76	(Mrs.) Mill (Walker)	54
Holdridge, Hezekiah	65	Jecks,	
Holley,		Mrs. Dora I. (Grantham)	105
(Mrs.) Annie W. (Williams)	43	Ellis P.	98
Arthur M.	43	Mrs. Ellis P.	I
Holloway, Mrs. James M.	51	(Mrs.) Estelle M. (Wright)	95
Hooker, Thomas	5	Frederick Preston	100
Hoover, Janette	96	Lyle Preston	98, 100
Hopp, Elizabeth	17	Olive Lamcine	98, 100
Hornoff, Albin	41	Sandra Lee	100
Anna Marie	41	Thomas P.	98
Horton,		Thomas Preston	100
James	66	Willard Thomas	98, 100
Stephen (SEE Houghton, Stephen)	63	Johns,	3
Hotchkiss,		Johnson,	T, 1
(Mrs.) Elizabeth (Cleverly)	7		67, 77, 78
Samuel	7	Artemus	78
Sarah	7	Caroline	17
Houghton, (or Horton), Stephen	63	Cornelius	78
Houser, Carrie	95	Elias, I.	78
Howse, (or House)		Elias, II.	78
Harriet	71	Evoline	78
John	71	Jane	78, 79
Robert	71	Kezia	78
Thomas	71	Lemuel, Jr.	67, 78
Hubbard, Lydia	74	Lemuel, Sr.	78
Hulderman, Vernie	34	Mary	79
Hullis, Mary	9	Mary Phyllis	79
Hume,		Nancy	78
Frank Walter, Jr.	38	Obidiah	75
Frank Walter, Sr.	38	William	78
Irene Annette	38	William Augustus	79
Maude Blanche	38, 50	----- (A Male)	79
Ralph Shepard	38	----- (A Male)	79
Humphrey, Thomas W.	20	----- (A Male)	79
Hunt, Georgia E.	51	----- (A Male)	79
Huntley, Elsie M.	105, 106	----- (A Male)	79
Huribut, Elizabeth	12	----- (A Male)	79
Ireland,		Johnston, H. P.	103
Clifford	31	Jolley, Charles	52
John	108	Jones,	
Jacob,		Katherine	49
Robert Andrew	41	Ralph	110
Robin Elizabeth	109	Sylvester	85
Jacobs, Mrs. Sarah	1	Keller, -----	19
James,		Kelley, Viola	54
Frank	21	Kerr, Leila Marietta	50
Frank R.	49	Kidder,	T, 1, 56, 57
Jesse	21	Abel	57
Russell Randell	49	Abel Carlton	57, 58
Jaques, Charles	54	Amy	57

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Kidder,		Leonard,	
Aseneth	57	Thomas, Jr.	84
Deborah	57	Thomas, Sr.	84
Hannah	57	Levy, Albert	36
James	57	Lewis,	
James	57, 58	Marjorie Monteen	55
Jeannette	58	Otis	55
Martha	57	Phoebe	16
Mary	57	Vada Lois	55
Paulina	57	Libberton, William J.	22
Phoebe	11, 57	Lincoln, Abraham	79
William	57, 58	Lindberg, George	45
Kimberley,		Lively,	
John Liberty	26	Carrie	13
Shepard	26	Frank Lorin	13, 20, 27
King,		Gottlieb H.	13, 18, 19, 20
Elizabeth La Mora	35	Jacob	13
Mary Lorena	96	Jacob W.	13, 18, 109
Kingsbury,		Louise	13
Joseph	82	Margaret	27
Sarah	82	Maria	13
Kleinrath,		Mrs. (Maria) Mary (Rowley)	
Alfred A.	101	(Shepard)	13
Dean Robert	101	Mary Elizabeth	20
James Alfred	101	(Rosa) Rose Ellenora	20
Knight,	3	Truman Gottlieb	27, 40
Knowles, Lucretia Hathaway	10	----- (A Female)	40
Knowiton, Mary	71	Long,	3
Krause,		Longfellow,	3
(Mrs.) Anna (Ulrich)	29	Longnecker, Colonel -----	31
Jeanne	29	Lord,	
Rudolph	29	Charles K. B.	12
Lake,		Richard	5
Hannah	16	Thankful	5
Jane	11	Thomas	5
Lamont, Kate	23	Lovejoy, Captain -----	9
Lane, Effie	95	Luce, Abigail	64
Larkin,		Lund, Alvah H.	98
Edward Colby	101	Della Scott	98
Julie Gay	101	(Mrs.) Ella (Scott)	98
Nancy Lynn	101	Lyon,	3
Ty.	101	Lyons,	
Lathrop, (Laythrop, Lothrop, Lathropp)		Lavancia Maria	94, 97
Jane	71	John	94
John	71	Mac Donald,	3
Lavender,	3	Donald	27
Leaf,	3	Mrs. Erma Elizabeth	
Lee,		(Shepard)	28, 105
John	86	(Mrs.) Susan (Landers)	27
Robert E.	20	Vernon Rutherford	28
Leech,	3	Mac Dowell,	3
Leek,	3	Marrick,	
Leonard,		Sarah	84
James	84	Step. (Probably Stephen)	84
Joanna	84	Marshall, Ruth	10

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Martin,		Merril, Sue	26
Don	27	Meschke, Dorris	48
Mary E.	39	Mihelio,	3
Mason, Richard E.	17	Miles, David	11
Mc Ausian, W. A.	103	Miller,	
Mc Claskey,		Caleb	84
Dana Kay	54	Llewellyn	104
(Mrs.) Earlea (Utterback)	54	Ruby	101
Gary Craig	54	Mills,	3
Harold Grange	54	Iowa-(A Female)	47
Nelda (or Velda) Kay	54, 109	Milthrop, Kezia	78
Raymond Howard	54	Miner,	3
Mark Royce	109	Moore,	
Mc Cormick,		Alvin	51
Katheryn	102	Anita	51
Raymond	102	Anna	57
Willard	102	Earl	51
Mc Cullough, Anna	27	Elizabeth	51, 55
Mc Donald, (Mrs.) Mary (Mc Lean)	19	Francis	57
Mc Govern,		Grace	51
Jane	13	Helen	51, 55
Mrs. Jennie (Mottzloff)	19	Lovell	51, 55
Maude	13	Mary Louise	55
(William) Will, Jr.	13	Thomas	51
William, Sr.	13	Morris,	
Mc Gowan, Charles	94	Charlotte	16, 24
Mc Kagg, Mr. W. M.	18	Lucy	24
Mc Lauth,		Mrs. Phoebe Paulina (Shepard)	
Carol	55	(Bryant)	11, 15
Charles Darwin	25	William S.	16
Charles L.	38, 50	Morrison, Grace	45
Charles S.	51	Morton, Hannah	110
Claude	38	Mottzloff, Jennie	13, 19
Earl	38, 51	Mary	13
Isabel	51	-----(A Male)	13
Lawrence	25, 38	Mull, Margaret ("Marg.")	100
Royal	50, 55	Munson, Jesse	63
Mc Lean,		Naftel,	
(Mrs.) "Granny"	19	Carol Lee	102
Mary	19	Fay Lucille	99, 102
Mr. ----	19	George W.	99
Mc Manus,	3	Joyce	102
Mc Millan,		Lavancia Maria	99, 102
Milton	47	Le Roy George	99, 102
Paul	47	Nancy	102
William	47	Neitert,	
Mc Mullin, Alice	47	Mrs. Anna Eliza (Wild)	91, 92
Mc Taggart, Sophia	34		93, 105
Meacham, Lydia	9	Gertrude Eleanor	95, 97
Mehagian,	3	Henry John	94, 95
Meilon,	3	Mabel	95
Melvin,		Koscoe Henry	95
Barbara Lee	44, 54	Will J.	95
Herbert Marshall	44	Nelson,	
Mr. N. N.	44	Arthur	50
Robert Hanaford	44	Dorothy June	50
Mrs. Ruth (Shepard)	105		

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Nelson,		Phelps,	
Florence Audria	37, 50	Marian Pearl	33
Willis	37	Maud	33, 109
Newman, Seth	79	Maxine	46
Nicholson,		Verne A.	33, 46
Elizabeth Naomi	54	Virginia	46
Floyd Dean	54	W. Frank	33
George Benton	54	Walter	46
Richard Jack	54	Walter Lee	33, 46
Thomas	31	Phipps,	
Nish, James	20	Arthur	52
Nolan,		-----	52
Karl D.	55	-----	52
Sue Eileen	55	Pierce, William H.	29, 31
Noret, Nita Marie	54	Pigg,	3
		Pike,	3
O'Brien	3	Pitkin, George	65
Oldfather,	3	Plummer, Henry	93, 94
Olney, Drucilla	11	Pomeroy,	
Osman, Ziba	18	Chester	68
Otis,		Cornelia	69
Anna Louise	33	Mary Belle	69
Caroline	11	Dr. ----- (A Male)	68
Elwell S.	33	----- (A Male)	68
		-----	68
Packard, Israel	83	----- (A Male)	69
Palmer,		Pond,	3
Mrs. Frances (Blossom)	60	Pope, Ann	26
Sarah	60	Porter,	
William, Sr.	60	Caroline	68, 69
Pardee, Elizabeth	7	Della E.	66, 105
Parson,		Ebben	68, 69
Hezekiah	9, 65	Hettie	69
(or Person), Nathan	65	Jerusha	11
Nathaniel	9	Martha	62
Parsons, Laura	24	Mrs. Minerva D. (Rowley)	69
Pavelski,		Ollie	36
Mrs. Albert	109	Stephen A.	68, 69
Anna Maria	109	----- (A Female)	68
Pate, K. H.	22	Powell, Rosa	38
Patterson, -----	19	Powers, Walter	5
Mrs. ----- (-----)	19	Pratt, Lanson	68
Peak,	3	Prentice, Dorothy	10
Pear,	3	Preshoe, Joel	86
Peterson,		Prince, Bertha	34
(Mrs.) Augusta	40	Pritchard,	
Eleanor ("Elna") Victoria	40	Alice	10
Olaf Victor	40	Roger	10
Petrovitch,	3		
Phelps,		Quirk,	
Ashley Ramsley	46	Arthur	39
Carl E.	33, 46	Charles	39, 52
Clifford	33, 46	Ella	39, 52
Fielding	46	Frances	39, 52
Frank	46	John	39
Geraldine Miriam	46	Leo	39
Lawrence	46	Patricia	39, 52

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Quirk,		Roché,	
Patrick J.	39	Barbara Rose	50
-----	52	Deloris June	50
-----	52	Frederick William	50
		Ted Joyce	50
Racer, Florence Grace	35	William Michel	50
Ramsley, Madge	46	Rodgers,	
Randolph,		Hiram	25
Charles	65	Lester	25
Mrs. Charles	65	Rowlee,	60
Ranesbury, Sarah E.	89	(or Rowley), Abijah	63, 64, 65, 66
Ransom,		Rowley,	T, 1, 1, 59, 60, 67
Lydia	11	Aaron	61
Mrs. (Sarah) Sally (Wright)	11, 17	Abigail	63
(Shepard)	11	Abijah	T, 12, 21, 64
Theophilus	11		65, 66, 67, 69, 76, 79, 110
Rasey,		Albert S.	106
Edwin Lorenzo	26, 64, 65	Abner	65
Mrs. Edwin	1	Arthur (Langford-Sholto)	60
Mrs. (Marie) Etta (Thompson)	19, 27	Cloe	67, 68
	61, 64, 65, 105	Cornelia	67, 68
Rawley,	60	(Mrs.) Deborah (Fuller)	63
Rawson, Sadie	34	Ebenezer	62
Read, Nathaniel, Jr.	85	Elizabeth	63, 67, 75
Redd,	3	Elizabeth	64
Reed,		Elizabeth	67, 68
Cecil Pearl	35, 47	(Mrs.) Elizabeth (Culver)	13, 14, 65
F. John Warren	47		67, 69, 79
John Wade	35	Ezra	64
John Warren	34	Hannah	62
Roger Raymond	47	Mrs. Hannah (Curtis)	64
Virginia Mary	47	Henry	60
Warren Parker	35	Jeremiah	63
-----	47	John	61
Reimer (or Reymor), Marian	49	John	62, 63, 72
Reymor, Marian-(SEE Reimer, or		John (de Roulowe)	60
Reymor, Marian)	49	Jonathan	62
Rhoades, Nelson Osgood	110	Joseph	60
Rice,		Joseph	62
Donald Eugene	52	Lydia	67, 79
Osmer	52	(Maria) Mary	13, 15, 67, 108
Richards, Pearl-(A Male)	34	Maria	13
Richmond, Lou-(A Female)	23	Mary	61
Riker, Winifred Belle	45	Mary	62
River,	3	Mary	63
Robins,	3	Mathew	61
Donald	48	Mehitable	61, 62, 72
Mary Jeanne	48	Mehitable	62
Robinson,		(Mrs.) Mercy (Hatch)	62
Isaac	61	Minerva D.	68
Thomas Chalkley	65	Miriam	63
Robison, Mrs. Florence G. (Welch)	106	Moses, I.	60, 61, 110
Glenn Leslie	96	Moses, II.	61, 62
Mrs. Glenn L.	1	Moses, III.	62
Hazel Lola	96, 99	Naomi ("Nem." or "Em.")	62, 72
Hugh Koss	96	Nathan	61, 62

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Rowley,		Russell,	
Nathan	63	Virginia	47
(Mrs.) Orpah (-----)	65, 68	Virginia Belle	34, 46
Patience	63	Warren	34
Pauline	68	William, Jr.	23, 34
Russell C.	65, 68	William, Sr.	23
Samuel	14, 66, 67, 68	Russey,	
Samuel, I.	62, 63, 72, 75	Elwood Morrison	45
Samuel, II.	63, 66, 67	John	33
Samuel, III.	64	Roe Elwood	33, 45
Sarah	60, 61		
Sarah	61	Sager, Sarah	91
Shuball	61	Sampson, Sylvia May	54
Thankful	63	Savage, Abigail	6
Thankful, I.	64	Sawyer, Mary	83
Thankful, II.	64	Schautz, Hilda	47
Thomas	63	Schneider, Mary B.	46
Thomas	64	Schostal, Doris Arian	42
William	61	Schurb, Katherine	33
-----	57	Schuyler, Philip	9
----- (A Female)	61	Scott, Susannah	8
Rudinski,		Seal,	
Edna Olga	98	Kenneth Eugene	49
Frederick	98	Neva Ruth	49
(Mrs.) Matilda (Keil)	98	Ora William	49
Russell,		William H.	49
Anna	47	Seavey, Deputy Grand Lecturer -----	21
Arthur	34	Shailer, Miriam	63
Asher	34, 47	Shanks,	
Bernice	34, 47	Claude Leroy (Shank)	33, 45
Bertha	34	Dorothy Louise	54
Charles	23, 34	Dorothy Persis	45
Crayton	47	Earl Raymond	45, 54
Donald	47	Ethel May	45
Elsie	47	Lawrence Kelley	54
Florence	34	Lawrence Walter	45, 54
Florida	34, 47	Lillie May (Shank)	33
Floyd	47	Pearl Ethyl (Shank)	33, 45
Frank	23, 34	(Shanks), Sylvester Jefferson (Shank)	33
Frank	34, 47	Shanks,	
Fred	34, 47	William Mortimer (Shank)	33, 45
Grace	34	Winifred Jane	54
Harry	34	Shearer,	3
Henry	23, 34	Shap,	4
Henry	47	Shepard, T, I, 1, 4, 5, 8, 36, 67, 108	
James	34, 47	Abba Lincoln	23, 35
John	23, 34	(Mrs. Abbie Carpenter (Wild)	19, 21
Juanita	47		92, 106
Kennard	34	Abbie Virginia	28, 40, 41
Lela	47	Abigail	6
Leona	47	Abigail	7
Leonard	34	Abigail	108
Louise	47	(Abigail) "Gail" Ruth	32, 44
Ruth	34	Ada	10
Seldon	23	Alberta Adair	35, 48
Seldon	47	Alvernice	16, 23

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Shepard,		Shepard,	
Andrew	16, 23	Edward Stanton	23
Anna	8	Effie	23
Anna D.	23, 35	Eleanor Hannah	23
Arlene Lorraine	40, 54	Eli	10
Arthur	17	Elizabeth	6
Arthur	23	Elizabeth	15, 18, 19
Benjamin	6	Elizabeth	16
Benjamin	10, 12	Elizabeth	108
Bernard William	37	Elizabeth Louise	48
Beth Elaine	40, 54	Ella	17, 26
Bonnaibel Norma	29, 41, 44	Ella Maude	22
Burnham (SEE Ashley, Burnham (Shepard))	16	Ellen	16, 25
Byrd	38, 50	Ellen Grace	26, 39
Carolina (or Caroline) E.	11, 12, 17	Elsie	18
Catherine Kimball	52, 55	Erma Elizabeth	28
Cecil King	35	Ernest Howard	4
Charles Eugene Onisimos	25	Eugene	23, 36
Charles Sidney	17	Eugene Nelson	50
Charles Upham	4, 8	Flola Lake	35
(Charlotta) "Lottie" (or "Lotta") Aurelia	22, 29	Flora May	23, 35
Charlotte G.	32	Florence Franconia	25, 37
Cinderella	16, 24	Frances	16, 24
Cinderilla	11, 15, 16	Frances Arabella Victoria	25, 37
Cindrilla	15	Frank	23
Clara A.	18	Frank Lyman	19, 22, 30, 31, 106
Cora Eleanor	25, 37	Frank Walter	25
Corey	16	Frederick Delano	24, 37
Corey Bone	38, 50	Frederick West	39
Corey Robert	50	Garnett (?Pauline?)	38
Courtland	16	George	8
Courtland, Jr.	16	George Wanzor	4
Courtland, Sr.	11, 16	Hanaford Eugene	T, I, 32, 45, 106
Courtland Woodworth, Jr.	35	Hannah	5
Courtland Woodworth, Sr.	23, 35	Hannah	6
Dana Edward	28, 40, 106	Hannah	8
Daniel	8	Hannah	108
Daniel	10	Mrs. Hannah (Lake)	11
Daniel	16, 24	Harold Burton	23
David	5	Howard Eugene	45
David	7, 9	Harriet Elma	4
David	41	Harry Preston	35
Deborah	6	Harvey S.	12, 17
Deborah	8	Henry Martyn	17, 26
Deborah Stuart	39	(Herschel) Vernon, Jr.	28, 106
Dennis	41	Herschel Vernon, Sr.	19, 22
Don Carlos	25, 38		27, 28, 95
Donald	41	Homer H.	18
Dorothy	41	Horatio D.	4
Ebenezer	8	Ida R.	23
Edward	8	Isaac	5
Edward	12, 17	Isaac	7
Edward, Jr.	6	Isaac, I.	5
Edward, Sr.	6, 8	Isaac, II.	5, 7
Edward Bryant	15	Isaac, III.	7, 8
		Isaac, IV.	8, 10
		Jacob	9

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Shepard,		Shepard,	
Jacob	9	Mary	108
Jacob	9	Mary Anna	22, 31
Jacob, I.	7	Mary Elizabeth	45
Jacob, II.	7, 10	Mary Harrison	35, 48
Jacob, III.	10	Mary Helen	48
Jacob, Jr.	6	Mary Louisa	16, 24
Jacob, Jr.	10, 11, 57	Mase	8
Jacob, Sr.	5, 6	Maude May	38, 50
Jacob, Sr.	7, 9, 10	Nathaniel	39, 52
James	9, 10	Nicholas Rochester	12, 17
James Edward	4	Mrs. Norma E. (Slater)	28
Jane	8	Norman	24
Jane	16, 23	Norman Willard	25
Jane N.	12	Obed	10
Jean Harriet	31	Odell	4
Mrs. Jennie Belle (Farr) (Fulton)	31	Olive, I.	8
Jemima	8	Olive, II.	8
Jesse, Jr.	10, 12	Olive Wild	22, 32
Jesse, Sr.	9, 10	Otis	17, 26
Jo Hannah	48	Pauline	16, 25
Job	12, 17	Perry Melville	26, 39
John	6	Phebe	23
John	10	Phoebe	8
John	10, 12	Mrs. Phoebe (Kidder)	11
John	26, 39	Phoebe Paulina, I.	15
John	108	Phoebe Paulina, II.	13, 15
John, I.	5, 6	Phoebe Paulina	11, 15, 16
John, II.	6, 8	Preston Bird	23, 35
John, III.	8	Rachel	8
John F.	17	(Shepherd, and Shepheard),	
John Frederick	4	Ralph	T, 4, 5
Joseph	6	Ralph	5
Joseph	8	Ralph	6, 7, 108
Joshua	10, 12	Ralph	12, 17
Juliet	15	Rebecca	6
Lewis	16	Rebecca	8
Lillian Adaline	25	Rebecca	8
Llewellyn C.	35, 48	Royal Kimball	28, 29, 106
Louella May	24, 37	Russel Chapel	16, 25
Louisa M.	12	Ruth	108
Lucinda (or Lorinda)	16, 25	Sally	10
Luman	23	Salmon Chase	23, 35
Lydia	10	Samuel	5, 7
Lyman Beckley, Jr.	I, 44, 106	Samuel	6
Lyman Beckley, Sr.	I, 14, 31	Samuel	6
	43, 44, 106	Samuel	7
Mrs. Lyman B., Sr.	I	Samuel	8
Lyman Slater	28, 40	Samuel	10, 12
Lyman W.	I, 11, 12, 13, 14	Sarah	5
	15, 65, 67, 69, 106	Sarah	5
Nabel	36, 48	Sarah	6
Mrs. Madeline M. (Donaghue)	106	Sarah	7
Mrs. (Maria) Mary (Rowley)	13, 65	Sarah	8
Marlene (-----)	29	Sarah, I.	108
Mary	7	Sarah, II.	108
Mary	8	Mrs. (Sarah) Sally (Wright)	11
Mary	13, 15	Sarah ("Sally") Maria	15, 18

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Shepard,		Shepard,	
Seth	8	----- (A Male)	35
Sidney	12, 17	Mrs. -----	36
Stuart Gore	26	Sheperd,	4
Sullivan Sandle	D, 13, 15, 18, 19	Shephard,	4
	20, 21, 68, 69, 92, 106	Firth	4
Sullivan Sandle	29, 106	Shepheard,	4
Susannah	8	F. G.	4
Susanna	13, 15, 18, 19, 20	Shepherd,	3, 4
Teddy Wayne	38	Arthur	4
(Mrs.) Thankful (Lord)	5	Arthur Pearce	4
Thomas	6, 7	Edward Henry Gerald	4
Thomas	7, 10	Frances (Shepard)	17
Thomas	10	George Robert	4
Thomas	11, 14, 16	(or Shepard), Jacob	9
Thomas, I.	5	Lemuel C., Jr.	4
Thomas, I.	7	Libbie (Shepard)	17
Thomas, II.	5, 6, 108	Linnan (or Luman) (Shepard)	12, 17
Thomas, II.	8	Luman (or Linnan) (Shepard)	12, 17
Thomas, III.	6, 7, 108	Sheppard,	4
Thomas, IV.	7, 9	Albert	4
Thomas, V.	9, 10, 12	Herbert Cecil	4
Thomas, Jr.	8	John ("Jack")	4, 91
Thomas, Sr.	6, 8	Morris	4
Thomas Lake	16, 23	Oliver	4
Thomas Rochester	55	Reuben	4
Timothy	8	Seymour Halbert	4
Timothy	10	Thomas Lawson Lees	4
Tirza Zulemma Arameta	25, 38	W. F.	4
Viola Celeste	23, 34	Sherman, Annette Lotta ("Lottie")	24
Violet	6	Isaac	76
Violet	8	Lena May	24, 37
Waldo Slater	28	Lottie M.	106
Walter Eugene	D, 19	Paul Francis	37
	22, 32, 106	Romayne Anna	24
Walter Hanaford	45	William Burdette	24, 37
Webster G.	17	William Edward	37
William	4	William S.	24
William	7, 9	William Tecumseh	20
William	16, 24	----- (A Male)	37
William	17, 26	Shock, Helen	48
William Frederick	25, 38	Short,	3
William Greene	5, 7	Shrreeves,	
William Lafferty	15	James Pierson	36
William Peacey	4	Thelma	36
William Pierce	4	Shuman, Fred	25
William R.	12	Shurtleff, Nathaniel B.	104
William Thomas	35, 48	Simon, John	9
Zebulon	8	Singleton, Mrs. Ethel	31
----- (A Female)	5	Sindivan, Leo	55
-----	6	-----	55
----- (A Male)	12	Skinner,	
----- (A Male)	12	John	65
----- (A Male)	12	Nathaniel	110
----- (A Male)	12	Richard	63
----- (A Male)	23	Steven	63
-----	31	Slater, Florence Augusta	28, 95

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Slater, Norma Elizabeth	28, 95	Stacey,	
Slocum, Arthur W.	106	Lloyd	39, 52
Smedley,		Merle D.	39, 52
Baptiste	5	Ralph Don	52
(Mrs.) Catherine (Shortmer)	5	Robert D.	52
Mary	5	Virginia	52
Smith,	3	Stahr,	
Abbie Louisa	33	(Mrs.) Clarissa S. (Williams)	45
Betty	51	Leo Alexander	45
Coila	38, 51	Leonora ("Lee") Clarissa	45
Edwin	38	Standish, Miles	61, 71, 109
Elsdon C.	104	Stanton, David	13
Florence	24	Starkey,	
Forrest	51	Dorothy	52
Frankie-(A Female)	99	Grace	52
George	24	Ralph	52
Glenn	38, 51	Ruth	52
Grace	38, 51	Starkweather,	
Howard	38, 51	Leroy	25
James	51	-----	25
Jane	24	Stebbins,	
Jasiel	84	Jane	8
Jay	38	Miss -----	15
Mrs. John L.	61	Stedman, ----- (A Male)	6
Leroy	38	Stent, Hannah	12
Lucy	24, 36	Stevens,	
Margaret	24	Edward A.	50
Miles	38	Edward Eugens	50
Ruth	51	Frank Russell	50, 55
Sarah	85	Glenn	50
Sibbal	85	Helen	50
Virginia	51	Mary	8
W. H.	21	Sethsolen	55
W. H.	27	Stook,	
Wade R.	38, 51	Eileen Ann	54
Winifred	38, 51	William J., Jr.	54
Snyder,		Stone,	
Caroline	25, 39	Harriet	17
George	25	----- (A Male)	6
George Martin	39	Stoops, Lena	46
Jesse	25, 39	Stormes,	
Jessie Mildred	39, 52	Charles (Wesley)	22, 92
Soules, Nettie	33	Mrs. Ella Maude	22
Spalding, Hannah	7	Mrs. Ella Maude (Shepard)	106
Sparrow,	3	Fred.	22
Speer, Frank W.	31	Fred	22
Spencer, Colonel -----	65	Stout,	3
Sprague, John	17	Irene	46
Spurgeon, Mrs. Grace (Vogan)	99	Stow, George	7
St. Clair, W. P.	21	Stresbe, Clarence	33
Stacey,		Street,	3
Albert	39	Strester, John	64
Dewey D.	39, 52	Stuaffenekker, Irene	55
Frank	52	Stuart, Frances Welles	26
Iris	52	Sullivan,	
Jack	52	John	21, 66
Jean	52	Margaret	46

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Sumner, Mary	63	Towns,	3
Swatchell, Rev. -----	32	Trapp, Elizabeth	25
Swift, Heman	64, 65	Triplett, Beulah	34
		Trout,	3
Tarkington, Wilma	52	Grace Wilbur	35, 106
Taylor,		Tupper, Edith L.	38
Harriet	8		
John	110	Uhl,	
Thayer,		Charlotte Sherman	37, 49
Abby Elizabeth	87	George B.	37
Clarence	18	Mrs. George B.	1
Frederic	87	Gordon L.	37, 49
Henry Allen	87	John Donald	37, 49
Joana	82	Lawrence Sidney	49
Susan Harriet	87	Mrs. Lena May (Sherman)	106
Sylvanus	87	Richard	49
Thomas,		Robert	37
Frank, Jr.	49	Robert Day	49
Frank Ulysses	49	William Lawrence	37, 49
Lois Esdra	49		
Sidney Adelbert	49	Vannoy, Henry	25
Thompson,		Van Zandbergen, Ruby	100
Abel		Villers, Sue	34
Amelda Jane		Violet,	3
(Mrs.) Anna (MC Cullough)		Virkus, Frederick A.	103
("Bert")-(SEE Thompson, Frank,		Vogt,	
"Bert")	27	Mrs. Bonnaibel N. (Shepard)	106
Mrs. Betsie A. (Eldred)	68	Joy Elizabeth	41
Caleb	84	(Mrs.) Mary J. (Orth)	41
Caty	18	Norman Eugene	41
(Cora) Allena	26	Willard Jordan, Jr.	41, 106
Elizan Elizabeth	18	Willard Jordan, Sr.	41
Frank ("Bert")	27	William Ralph	41
(Marie) Etta	26	Volk, Henry	27
Maude	27	Vorbau,	
Morris H.	18, 26, 27	Carl Albert	41
Nora	27	(Mrs.) Dorothy (Rathslag)	41
Ransom	18, 106	Gladys Dorothy	41
Rosa Mariah	18		
Russel C.	18, 19, 26, 27	Wade, William	13
(Mrs.) Sarah M.	18	Wagner, Lake G.-(A Female)	53
Willis S.	18, 19, 26	Wakefield, Ralph	53
-----	27	Walters, Maggie	24
-----	27	Warner,	67, 103
-----	27	Washington, George	66
----- (A Male)	26	Wasson, Kenneth	41
Thornberg,		Waterman, (Mrs.) Abbie Virginia	
Kenneth Earl	46	(Shepard)	40
Marguerite Louise	46	Mrs. Catherine E. (Keane)	40
Roy	46	Charles Agar	40
Virgil Paul	46	Norma Ellen	40, 53
Thrasher, John	82	Shirley Jane	40, 53
Thrift, Hester	39	William A.	40
Tibbetts, J. W.	20	Waters, Mrs. Ruby (-----)	38
Tindel, Ralph	24	Watson,	
Tomson,	3	John	89
Tower,	3	Sarah	8

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Watson,		White,	
-----	89	Mortimer Arthur	34
-----	89	Raymond	34
-----	89	(Mrs.) Sabrina (Breckenridge)	79
Weatherby, Betsey	86	William B.	79
Weaver,	3	----- (A Male)	6
Wedderspoon, William R.	31	Whiting (or Whitney), Elinor	7
Weeks,		(or Eleanor)	74
John	61	Colonel -----	74
Mary	61	Whitney,	
Weinstock, Edythe	52	Aline	45
Welch,		(or Whiting), Elinor (or Eleanor)	7
(Mrs.) Ellen (Powers)	96	Rachel	55
Florence Genevieve	95	Wight, Sarah	10
William J.	96	Wilcox, William L.	33
Welles, E. Stanley	106	Wild,	T. 1, 90, 91
Wells,		Abbie Carpenter	21, 87, 92
Elizabeth De Angelis	17	Ada Daraxa	93, 94
Evelyn	104	Anna Eliza	93, 94, 95
Frances	48	Benjamin Franklih	87, 92
Joseph	35	(Wilde or ?Wildman?),	87, 91, 92
Joseph	48	Benjamin J. and	93
Roy	35, 48	Betsey L.	92
Thomas, Jr.	63	Mrs. Betsey Leonard (Crossman)	(Crossman) 87, 92
Wessling,		C. M.	91
Ferdinand	29	Edmund	91, 92, 94
Selma ("Sally") Emma	29	Mrs. Eleanor (Drummond)	94
(Mrs.) Selma (Zink)	29	John	91
West, Eleanor Ogden	39	John	92
Wheeler,		(or Wilde), John	92
Beatrice Joan	55	Jonathan	91
Clarence	51	Joseph Warren	87, 92
Donald	51	(Mrs.) Lydia (Wetherall)	10
Doris	51	Mary	92, 93
Dorothy	51	Samuel	10
Earl	51, 55	Sarah Ann	92, 93, 94
Floyd	51	Mrs. Sarah (Sager)	92
Fred	51	Thomas	92
Mary Lou	51	Wilde,	91
Robert	51	Albert	92
White,	3	Arno	92
Albert, Jr.	34	Arthur Herbert	91
Albert, Sr.	34	Benj.	91
Content	7	Charles Mann	94
Cornelius	7	Drummond	97
Dorothy May	46	Edward Sager	94
Douglas M.	34, 46	Mrs. Eleanor (Drummond) (Wild)	94
Eleanor	46	Elizabeth	99
Eugene Oscar	34	Frances Drummond	97
Eva Lulu	79	Frank Drummond	94, 97
Florence	34	Franklin	97
Hazel	46	Glenn Everett	96
John	83	Harry Edmund	94, 97
John Roland	79	James Plaisted	91
Mabel M.	46	John	92
Mrs. Mary Fhyette (Johnson)	79, 106	John	92, 93
(Mrs.) Mehitable (Walker)	7		

NAME	Page No.	NAME	Page No.
Wilde,		Wilson,	
John Benjamin	94, 96	Noah	63
Leslie Walter	96, 99	Reuben Baker	24
Lillian Violet	97	Rufus Leland	24, 36
Lydia Marion	94	Winston Wayne	36
Malcolm	99	Win, Charles	14
Mary Ellen	94	Winthrop, Mrs. Abigail (Holt)	7
Mathilda	97	Wold,	91
Maude Eleanor	96	Maybelle	97
Mildred Lorena	96	Wolf,	3
Natalie Elizabeth	97	Wolff,	
Oscar O'Flahertie	91	(Mrs.) Amanda (Richter)	100
Raymond	96	Louie James	100
Richard Henry	91	Louis Richard	100
Royal King	97	Ludwig	100
Sager (Wild)	92, 93, 94	Mrs. Mabel (Grantham)	107
Thomas	91	Ronald Lloyd	100
Walter Willard	94, 96	Susan Ann	100
Walter Willard	99	Wood, Wales W.	20, 103
Willard Henry	97	Woodruff, Elizabeth Jane	23
William	91	Wright, (Sarah) Sally	11
Wilder,	91	Young,	3
Wilding,	91	Elizabeth	72, 110
Wildman,	91	Esther Eloise	50
Benjamin		George	110
Willard,		Patience	110
Cameron	95	Thelma S.	49
Caroline ("Carrie") Arleta	93, 95	Youngs,	
Charles Mann	28, 93, 95	Hannah	64
Clifton	95	Mary	67, 75, 103
Mrs. Effie (Lane)	107	Zander, Ethel May	99
Lydia Mann	93, 96		
Mabel	95	LAST, OR SURNAME, UNKNOWN.	
Mrs. Mary Ellen ("Ella")	93, 96		
Maud	95		
William Richardson, Jr.	93		
Willcox, Captain -----	66	-----, Amey	61
Willey, Captain -----	65	-----, Ann	71
William The Conqueror	2	-----, Anna	102
Williams,		-----, Anne	60
Colonel -----	84	-----, Bethia	110
John	71	-----, Caroline	17
Joseph	71	-----, Elizabeth	16
Mary A.	23	-----, ? Elizabeth ?	75
Williamson, Captain -----	74	-----, Mrs. Emily R. (Zweifel)	30
Willis, R. Hayes	24	-----, Frances	61, 109, 110
Mrs. K. Hayes	110	-----, Grace	62
Wilson,		-----, Hannah	9
Kenneth Beecher	37	-----, Hannah	61, 110
Laura Edie	24, 36	-----, James	41
Leland	36	-----, Jane	16
Lerie Oma	24, 36	-----, Joan	5
Lola	36	-----, Joan	29
Madonna Youdolon	37	-----, Joanna	61
Nettie Oma	36	-----, Joanne	5

NAME

Page No.

LAST, OR SURNAME, UNKNOWN.

-----, Lydia	86
-----, Mamie	69
-----, Maria	16
-----, Mary	6, 108
-----, Mary	110
-----, Mary	61
-----, Maxine	55
-----, Mercedes	51
-----, Penelope	72
-----, Phebe	85
-----, Rolf	89
-----, Sarah	86
-----, Shirley	40
-----, Susan	29
-----, Susanna	69

GIVEN and LAST, or SURNAME, BOTH UNKNOWN.

-----, ----- (A Female)	18
-------------------------	----

TOO LATE TO ARRANGE ALPHABETICALLY.

Bursk,	
Doris	109
Louis R.	109
Mrs. Louis R.	109

